

1

2

A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements

3

of the degree of Doctor of Clinical Psychology

4

(DClinPsych)

5

6

7

8



10

Madeleine Irish, 1405428

11

12

Oxford Institute of Clinical Psychology Training and Research

13

Harris Manchester College, University of Oxford

14

15

16

May 2023

17

18

19

20

Word Count by Component

21 Critical review of the literature (CRL)5765

22 Service improvement project (SIP)5066

23 Theory driven research project (TDRP)5041

24 TDRP: Executive summary599

25 Connecting narrative891

26 Total word count.....17 362

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

Table of Contents

47	Word Count by Component	2
48	Abstracts	5
49	Critical review of the literature:	5
50	Service improvement project:	6
51	Theory driven research project:	7
52	Critical Review of the Literature	8
53	Abstract	9
54	Introduction	10
55	Methods	13
56	Results	17
57	Discussion	34
58	References	40
59	Service Improvement Project	52
60	Abstract	54
61	Introduction	55
62	Methods	57
63	Results	63
64	Discussion	71
65	References	78
66	Theory Driven Research Project	84
67	Abstract	85
68	Introduction	86
69	Methods	90
70	Results	95
71	Discussion	103
72	References	108
73	Executive Summary	116
74	Connecting Narrative	119
75	Acknowledgements	123
76	Appendices	124
77	Appendix A – Critical review of the literature	124
78	A1: Search strategy	124
79	A2: Author guidelines for the International Journal of Obesity	125

80	Appendix B – Service improvement project.....	136
81	B1: Summary of quotes, according to themes.....	136
82	B2: Author guidelines for the Cognitive Behaviour Therapist.....	138
83	Appendix C – Theory driven research project.....	149
84	C1: Self-blame measure.....	149
85	C2: Qualitative questions.....	150
86	C3: Details about checks for statistical assumptions.....	151
87	C4: Demographic and clinical characteristics of the total, complete dataset, and	
88	according to low and high PTSD symptoms.....	152
89	C5: Summary of quotes, according to themes and subthemes.....	154
90	C6: Ethical approval confirmation letter.....	172
91	C7: Author guidelines for European Eating Disorders Review.....	173
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		
101		
102		
103		
104		
105		
106		
107		
108		
109		
110		
111		

112

113

Abstracts

114

115 **Critical review of the literature:** Personality as a predictor of biological and
116 psychological outcomes in bariatric surgery amongst an adult population: a
117 systematic review.

118

119 **Background:** Certain personality traits have previously been found to be
120 associated with successful bariatric surgery prognosis, however, research has been
121 conflicting. Therefore, the aim of this systematic review was to assess the
122 longitudinal associations between personality traits and biological or psychological
123 outcomes amongst an adult population. **Method:** PsychINFO, Embase, Medline and
124 PubMed were searched for studies published between 1994 and 2023 with a follow-
125 up period of at least one year post-surgery. Studies were screened according to the
126 Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses guidelines
127 and results were reviewed using a narrative synthesis approach. **Results:** Twenty-
128 one articles, including 6 730 participants, were analysed. The results suggest that
129 lower levels of persistence and higher externalising dysfunction most consistently
130 predict poorer weight loss outcomes post-surgery. **Conclusions:** Given these
131 findings, assessing personality traits preoperatively could help guide post-surgery
132 support and monitoring for a subgroup of people. Future studies would benefit from
133 measuring outcomes beyond weight loss, such as psychosocial adjustment and
134 quality of life. In addition, given the substantial variability on how weight outcomes
135 were reported across studies, standardised guidance would be beneficial.

135

136

137 **Service improvement project:** Evaluation of the delivery of individual therapy in the
138 Oxford Talking Space Plus Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT)
139 service before and during the Covid-19 pandemic and how best to inform the future
140 service model.

141 The mitigations put in place to reduce the spread of COVID-19 caused
142 widespread disruption to people's lives and their mental health. It also led to the
143 transition from face-to-face to remote working for many psychological therapies.
144 Although evidence has indicated that remote therapy (i.e., videoconferencing) is
145 effective, little is known about the added impact of a pandemic on treatment
146 outcomes, and the effectiveness for different clinical presentations and demographic
147 characteristics. This service improvement project compared therapy outcomes for
148 1,047 patients who received high intensity psychological input from an Increasing
149 Access to Psychological Therapy (IAPT) service before the Covid-19 pandemic and
150 during the pandemic (when the majority of therapy was delivered remotely). In
151 addition, the experiences of groups that showed poorer outcomes during the Covid-
152 19 period were explored using qualitative interviews. Despite the psychological
153 impact of the pandemic, and its associated restrictions, the Covid-19 period was not
154 associated with poorer clinical outcomes for many clinical presentations and client
155 demographics. However, recovery rates for those receiving therapy for obsessive
156 compulsive disorder were significantly lower during Covid-19 when compared to pre-
157 Covid-19. Possible reasons for this are explored. The findings suggest that, overall,
158 Covid-19 did not have a significant impact on treatment outcomes, and that remote
159 therapy may be an effective option within an IAPT setting, and could be offered on a
160 permanent basis as part of patient choice.

161 **Theory driven research project:** Investigating self-blame and trauma symptoms in
162 parents of young people with Anorexia Nervosa - “Traumatised by the past,
163 desperately trying to keep them well in the present, and worried about the future”.

164 Caring for a young person with anorexia nervosa (AN) has been associated
165 with psychological distress and found to be a traumatic experience. This can have an
166 impact on patient and family outcomes. **Objective:** This study aimed to investigate
167 whether self-blame cognitions contribute to post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD)
168 symptoms in parents of young people with AN, and what the experiences were of
169 those showing high self-blame and PTSD symptoms. **Methods:** A mixed-methods,
170 cross-sectional design was used. One hundred and twenty-three parents of children
171 with AN completed a range of questionnaires, and an additional 56 with high self-
172 blame and PTSD symptoms provided qualitative feedback. **Results:** Overall, levels
173 of self-blame cognitions were significantly higher in those experiencing higher levels
174 of PTSD symptoms compared to low levels. Additionally, levels of self-blame
175 cognitions significantly predicted PTSD symptoms over and above demographic
176 factors and illness severity, accounting for 22% of unique variance in PTSD
177 symptoms. **Conclusions:** The findings suggest that negative appraisals regarding
178 self-blame for their child’s eating disorder (ED) contributed to the potential
179 development and/or maintenance of PTSD symptoms. Parents presenting with
180 thoughts of self-blame would benefit from further support to reduce these feelings
181 and, subsequently, reduce carer distress.

182

183

Critical Review of the Literature

184

Personality as a predictor of biological and psychological outcomes in

185

bariatric surgery amongst an adult population: a systematic review.

186

Madeleine Irish (1405428)

187

Department of Psychology, University of Oxford, Isis Education Centre, Warneford

188

Hospital, Oxford, OX3 7JX

189

190 **Word count:** 5765

191 **Internal Supervisor:** Dr Myra Cooper, Oxford Institute of Clinical Psychology

192 Training and Research, University of Oxford

193 **Date of submission:** December 2022 (updated February 2023)

194 **Proposed journal:** This project is intended for submission to the International

195 Journal of Obesity and has been formatted in accordance with the guidelines

196 (Appendix A2). This journal has been selected as it is recognised for publishing

197 research into the psychological aspects of obesity and related disorders.

198 **Conflict of interest:** No conflict of interests declared.

199

Abstract200 **Background:** Certain personality traits have previously been found to be associated

201 with successful bariatric surgery prognosis, however, research has been conflicting.

202 Therefore, the aim of this systematic review was to assess the longitudinal

203 associations between personality traits and biological or psychological outcomes

204 amongst an adult population. **Method:** PsychINFO, Embase, Medline and PubMed

205 were searched for studies published between 1994 and 2023 with a follow-up period

206 of at least one year post-surgery. Studies were screened according to the Preferred

207 Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses guidelines and results

208 were reviewed using a narrative synthesis approach. **Results:** Twenty-one articles,

209 including 6 730 participants, were analysed. The results suggest that lower levels of

210 persistence and higher externalising dysfunction most consistently predict poorer

211 weight loss outcomes post-surgery. **Conclusions:** Given these findings, assessing

212 personality traits preoperatively could help guide post-surgery support and

213 monitoring for a subgroup of people. Future studies would benefit from measuring

214 outcomes beyond weight loss, such as psychosocial adjustment and quality of life. In

215 addition, given the substantial variability on how weight outcomes were reported

216 across studies, standardised guidance would be beneficial.

217 **Keywords:** bariatric surgery, personality, predictor, obesity

218

219

220

221

222

223

Introduction

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

The prevalence of obesity has been increasing worldwide (1), and often people go through numerous weight loss attempts with little success (2). To date, bariatric surgery, a form of forced behavioural modification which makes the stomach smaller (3), is one of the most effective treatments for sustained weight loss (4). Not only is bariatric surgery associated with successful weight loss, but also improvements in psychological wellbeing, such as reduced depression and anxiety symptoms and improved self-esteem (5). For a proportion of people, however, positive outcomes of bariatric surgery are not sustained in the long-term (6-9), with one study reporting that up to 50% of patients showed weight regain in the first 24 months post-surgery (8), and one review finding psychosocial outcomes to be variable (10).

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

Given the variability in bariatric surgery outcomes, and the risks and resources associated, it is important to understand predictors in order to best support patients pre- and post-surgery. Many individual predictive factors have been indicated, including: demographic factors such as age and gender; health variables such as pre-operative BMI and physical co-morbidities; pre-surgical psychiatric symptoms such as depression; and eating behaviours such as the presence of binge eating (11-13).

242

243

244

245

246

247

Other predictor variables explored in the literature include personality characteristics. Many health psychology theories indicate the influence of individual and environmental factors on health-related factors (e.g., Social Cognitive Theory, Theory of Planned Behaviour; 14). Theories such as the Social Cognitive Theory, which proposes personality as a complex and dynamic system, are thought to be more compatible with Cognitive Behavioural Therapies (CBT) due to the

248 acknowledgment of the interaction between traits and situations (15, 16), and
249 therefore, could be beneficial to consider to improve health outcomes. It is also
250 understood that individual factors, such as coping or self-efficacy, are influenced by
251 personality characteristics. For instance, when considering the five-factor model of
252 personality (5FM; 17), a trait-theoretic approach describing the basic traits of
253 personality, neuroticism has been related to a more passive coping style, whereas
254 conscientiousness has been related to more active strategies (18), which in turn
255 could impact behaviours related to sustained weight loss.

256 Other common personality theories include the psychobiological model that
257 divides traits into 'character' – the environmental aspects (e.g., cooperativeness) –
258 and 'temperament' – the biological, inherited aspects (e.g., novelty seeking; 19).
259 Based on this model, The Temperament and Character Inventory was developed
260 (TCI; 20), which has commonly been used in obesity and weight loss research (21).

261 To date, the evidence investigating personality as a predictor for successful
262 bariatric surgery outcomes has been inconsistent and inconclusive. The most
263 comprehensive systematic review conducted by Bordignon et al. (22) concluded that
264 externalising personality factors measured by the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality
265 Inventory–2–Restructured Form (MMPI-2-RF; 23), which is related to control of
266 impulses and low tolerance of frustration, was associated with poorer weight loss
267 outcomes at 12 months. In addition, they and Generali et al. (24) reported that traits
268 of persistence (the ability to persevere despite the absence of positive
269 reinforcement) and self-transcendence (the expansion of personality boundaries;
270 e.g., personal growth and reflectiveness) were associated with better weight
271 outcomes. On the other hand, Herpertz et al. (12), Wimmelmann et al. (25) and
272 Wimmelmann et al. (26) could not conclude that personality traits predicted

273 postoperative weight loss or quality of life outcomes due to the lack of consistency in
274 the evidence, however, few studies were identified.

275 However, previous reviews come with their limitations, which could account
276 for the inconsistencies described. Firstly, the majority of the reviews have not
277 included any restrictions on papers with shorter follow-up lengths. This may hinder
278 the ability to draw firm conclusions due to the variability in outcomes during the first
279 year after surgery (6). The only review to have assessed the quality of the studies
280 included was Bordignon et al. (22). Although Herpertz et al. (12) excluded studies
281 with large drop-out rates (>50%) to reduce bias, no other general assessment of
282 bias/quality of these studies were undertaken. Finally, in recent years, additional
283 studies with longer follow-ups and larger sample sizes have been published (27-29).
284 A review including these might enable a clear and more robust picture of outcomes
285 in the longer term.

286 Although personality factors in adults are reported to be relatively stable (30),
287 gaining a clearer understanding of how and what personality factors contribute to
288 poorer bariatric surgery outcomes could help inform psychological evaluation prior to
289 surgery or help direct pre- and post-operative interventions and support. For
290 instance, one outcome might be that increased monitoring for a sub-group of
291 patients could be beneficial in optimising longer-term success, both in terms of
292 weight loss and psychosocial adjustment.

293 The aim of this review is to build on the existing understanding and to
294 systematically examine whether certain personality/temperament traits can predict
295 biological and psychological bariatric surgery outcomes amongst an adult population,

296 including studies with a follow-up longer than one year post surgery. Both weight and
297 psychosocial outcomes will be identified.

298 **Methods**

299 This systematic review was conducted using the Preferred Reporting Items for
300 Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analysis (PRISMA) criteria (31), and a review
301 protocol was registered in advance on PROSPERO, registration number
302 CRD42021290167.

303 **Inclusion criteria**

- 304 (i) The paper was written in English
- 305 (ii) The paper was published in a peer reviewed journal
- 306 (iii) The paper reported on the longitudinal predictive value of personality
307 characteristics on bariatric surgery outcomes
- 308 (iv) The paper reported on outcomes at least one-year post-surgery
- 309 (v) The paper reported on adults aged 18 years and older
- 310 (vi) The paper reported on either biological outcomes (including, but not
311 limited to, weight change) or psychological outcomes (including, but not
312 limited to, quality of life, mental health and eating behaviours)
- 313 (vii) The paper was published from 1994 onwards.

314 **Exclusion criteria**

- 315 (i) The paper did not report novel findings (e.g., reviews)
- 316 (ii) Papers including sample sizes of less than 30.

317 **Definition of personality**

318 Personality is a complex concept which has had many different definitions
319 across history (32). For the purpose of this review, we define personality as
320 individual characteristics and patterns which influence thoughts, emotions, and
321 behaviours (32, 33).

322 **Search strategies**

323 Papers were identified by searching on the following databases: PsycINFO,
324 Embase, Medline and PubMed. The search was conducted on 7th March 2022 and
325 an additional, identical search was conducted on 7th February 2023 to check for any
326 new publications. Search terms included key words such as 'bariatric surgery',
327 'personality' and 'pre-operative'. The full search strategy can be found in Appendix
328 A1. Reference lists of all papers included, and of previous reviews (12, 22, 24-26,
329 34) were checked to ensure papers were not missed. No additional papers meeting
330 the inclusion criteria were identified through reference searching.

331 **Study selection**

332 A PRISMA flowchart (31; Figure 1) describes the systematic process of study
333 selection. Firstly, all duplicates were removed from the search. All titles and abstracts
334 were reviewed according to the inclusion and exclusion criteria, and a random
335 sample of 20% of papers were double rated. There was excellent agreement
336 between the two reviewers, $k = 0.83$ (95% CI 0.71 to 0.95), $p < 0.001$. Any paper
337 included by either reviewer advanced to the next stage. As shown in Figure 1., 87
338 papers were retained and included for full text screening. A random sample of 25%
339 of papers were double rated at the full text screening stage. There was excellent
340 agreement between the two reviewers, $k = 0.83$ (95% CI 0.43 to 1.23), $p < 0.001$. Any

341 disagreements about inclusion at the full text stage were reviewed by both reviewers,
342 and a third reviewer was consulted for any outstanding differences.

343 **Data extraction and quality assessment**

344 A data extraction spreadsheet was developed and piloted to increase
345 reliability. Data were extracted from each paper meeting inclusion criteria. Data
346 included personality and outcome measures, length of follow-up, type of surgery,
347 number of participants, dropout rates, participant characteristics (sex, mean age and
348 baseline BMI), and the results. A random selection of data points were independently
349 checked for accuracy. For papers with multiple follow-up timepoints, only data
350 relevant to the 12+ month timepoints were extracted. Due to the heterogeneity of
351 studies, a meta-analysis was not deemed appropriate, and data were instead
352 reviewed using narrative synthesis. Data were synthesised according to the
353 personality measure used and where possible, effect sizes were calculated.

354 The studies methodological quality was assessed using The Standard quality
355 assessment criteria for evaluating primary research papers (35). Three items on the
356 quality appraisal tool were excluded as they applied to intervention studies (e.g.,
357 items assessing random allocation and blinding). Each paper was individually
358 marked against the checklist to assess risk of bias, and an overall quality score was
359 given. Items on the checklist were rated on a 3-point scale (0 = no, 1 = partial, 2 =
360 yes) with a maximum score of 22. Thirty percent of papers were independently
361 quality assessed by a second reviewer. There was substantial agreement between
362 the two reviewers, $k = 0.73$ (95% CI 0.52 to 0.95), $p < 0.001$. Disagreements were
363 resolved in discussion with a third reviewer. Studies were divided into three separate

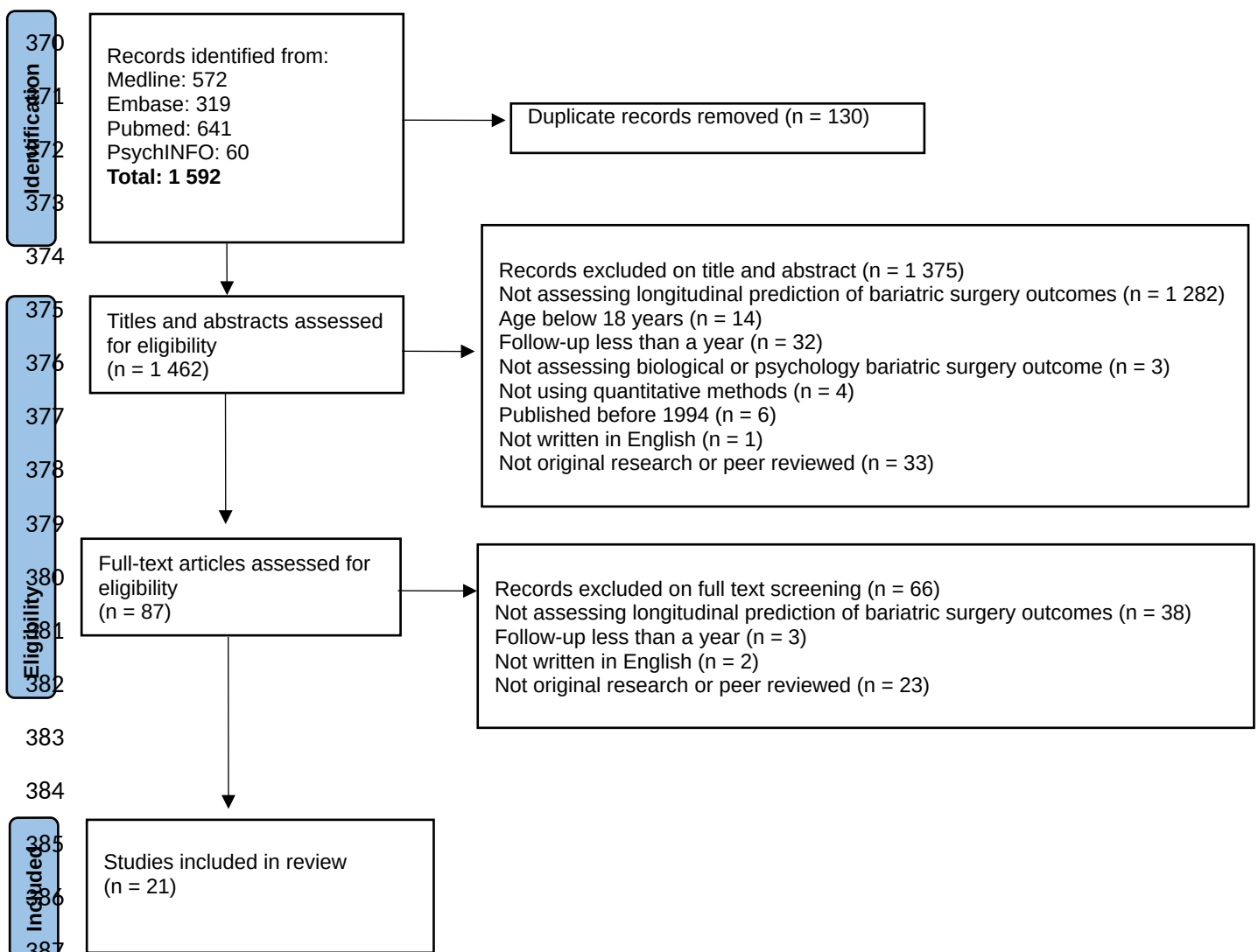
364 groups based on the overall quality score: (a) low, score of 0-11; (b) average, score
 365 of 12-17 and, (c) high, score of 18-22.

366

367

368 **Figure 1.**
 369 *PRISMA flow chart of study selection process.*

369



388

389

Results

390

391 Description of results

392 As seen in Table 1 and 2, 21 studies met the inclusion criteria and included a
393 total of 6 730 participants (sample size range of 35 to 2 267). The majority of papers
394 assessed weight related outcomes, with only two of the studies assessing QoL (36,
395 37) and one assessing eating disorder symptoms (38). Different weight outcome
396 measures were used and included BMI change (BMI at baseline line minus BMI at
397 follow-up; 46, 61, 47, 41), total weight loss (baseline weight minus follow-up weight;
398 28, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 57), excess weight loss (weight loss minus excess weight
399 [defined according to individuals 'ideal weight']; 13, 29, 43, 44, 45, 58, 59, 62),
400 weight regain ([current weight minus nadir weight] divided by [preoperative weight
401 minus nadir weight]; 36) and excess BMI loss (baseline BMI minus follow-up BMI;
402 37). The mean reported participant age ranged from 35.4 to 54.1 years and the
403 samples were predominately female (range of 64% to 90.2% female). The mean
404 baseline BMI ranged from 43.3 to 50.4, which falls within the 'severely obese' range
405 of 40 or above (39). There are several bariatric surgery techniques. The majority of
406 patients received Roux-en-Y gastric bypass (RYGB) and only ten studies were
407 homogenous in the type of surgery performed, with five performing RYGB (40-44),
408 two performing sleeve gastrectomy (SG; 29, 45), two performing laparoscopic
409 adjustable gastric banding (LAGB; 46, 47), and one performing vertical banded
410 gastroplasty (VGB; 37). RYGB involves connecting the top part of the stomach to the
411 small intestine, LAGB involves placing a band around the stomach, and SG involves
412 removing a part of the stomach (3). RYGB has been associated with the most
413 successful weight loss outcomes (48). The length of follow-up ranged from 12 to 60
414 months post-bariatric surgery.

415 A number of different personality measures were used. Five studies used the
416 TCI or TCI-Revised (20) which assesses three character dimensions
417 (cooperativeness: the ability to get along with others; self-directedness: the ability to
418 control, regulate and adapt behaviour towards goals and values; self-transcendence:
419 the ability to feel part of a greater whole), and four temperament dimensions (novelty
420 seeking: the tendency to approach/be excited by novel things; harm avoidance: the
421 tendency to inhibit behaviour/feel anxious in response to potentially adverse novel
422 stimuli; persistence: the ability to maintain behaviour despite limited short-term
423 rewards; reward dependence: the tendency to respond to social reward). Five
424 studies used the MMPI-2-RF which measures maladaptive personality traits, such as
425 externalising dysfunction and neuroticism (23, 49). Three studies used the
426 Personality Assessment Inventory which is a multidimensional personality inventory
427 (PAI; 50). Only the interpersonal scales of the PAI (warmth: the extent to which
428 someone is empathetic and engaging; dominance: the extent to which someone is
429 controlling, submissive or autonomous) were used for the review due to their
430 relevance to personality, as defined above. The excluded scales included clinical
431 scales (e.g., anxiety etc.) and treatment scales (e.g., suicidal ideation and treatment
432 rejection). Three studies used the Barratt Impulsiveness Scale-11 (BIS-11; 51) to
433 measure trait-impulsivity. Other measures used in single studies included the
434 Neuroticism Extraversion Openness-Five Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI; 52), the Dutch
435 Personality Questionnaire (DPQ; 53), The Behavioural Inhibition System (BIS) scale
436 and the Behavioural Activation System (BAS) scale (54), and the Zimbardo Time
437 Perspective Inventory-Short Form (ZTPI-SF; 55).

Table 1

Study characteristics and baseline patient demographics for potential preoperative personality predictors of bariatric surgery outcomes.

Article	Sample size receiving BS*	Dropout rates (%)	Mean age at T0 (SD)	Sex - % females	Mean BMI at T0 (SD)	Follow-up length in months**	Type of surgery (%)
De Panfilis et al. (46)	35	0	41.2 (8.3)	88.6	45.5 (4.8)	12	LAGB
De Panfilis et al. (40)	49	0	37.8 (9.9)	89.8	46.4 (6.7)	12	RYGB
Gordon et al. (43)	333	27.0 at 12m; 54.7 at 24m; 32.1 at 44.4m	35.4 (9.5)	84.7	43.3 (4.8)	12 and 24	RYGB
García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56)	115	Not stated	41.2 (10.2)	73.9	46.4 (6.6)	12	33.9 RYGB; 19.1 BPD/DS; 41.7 SG; 5.2 LGCP
Agüera et al. (13)	139	Not stated	40.6 (10.3)	77.7	46.3 (6.4)	12, 18 and 24	30.9 RYGB; 20.1 BPD/DS; 41.7 VSG; 7.2 LGCP
Miras et al. (57)	90	Not stated	46.5 (10.1)	81	48.5 (7.5)	12	80 RYGB; 13.3 GB; 6.7 SG
Muraca et al. (45)	177	40.1	43 (11)	72.6	46.4 (5.6)	12	100 SG
Testa et al. (29)	69	0	42.6 (11.6)	86.9	43.6 (6.2)	12	100 SG
Walter et al. (58)	194	N/A	40.8 (12.2)	90.2		12, 18, 24, 36, 48, and 60	60 RYBG; 30 SG; 10 LAGB
Oltmanns et al. (59)	2 267	34.5 at 12m; 86 at 18m; 73 at 24m; 86 at 36m; 90 at 48m; 93 at 60m	48.6 (11.2)	76.4	Not stated	12, 18, 24, 36, 48 and 60	50.6 RYGB; 45.7 SG; 3.6 LAGB

Hoyt et al. (60)	194	3.1 at 12m; 10.8 at 18m; 13.9 at 24m; 19.6 at 36m; 28.9 at 48m; 28.1 at 60m	40.8 (12.2)	90.2	43.7 (7.2)	12, 18, 24, 36, 48, and 60	60 RYGB; 30 SG; 10 LAGB
Dasher et al. (28)	127	22 at 12m	45.0 (10.0)	82.3	49.1 (8.3)	12	78 LSG; 20 RYGB; 2 LAGB
Marek et al. (44)	498	31.1	46.4 (11.6)	72.9	47.1 (8.2)	12	RYGB
Marek et al. (61)	446	N/A	46.8 (11.6)	74.2	49.1 (9.5)	60	RYGB
Martin-Fernandez et al. (27)	145	N/A	54.1 (9.9)	69.0	46.2 (7.7)	60+	79.3 RYGB; 20.7 SG
Marek et al. (42)	849	Not stated	46.7 (11.7)	71.3 ^a	49.7 (11.0)	36	75.0 RYGB; 13.1 SG; 10.2 LAGB
Peterhänsel et al. (62)	198	34.3	Cluster 1 = 47.3, (10.6); cluster 2 = 47.5 (10.4)	72.3	Cluster 1 = 50.4 (8.2); cluster 2 = 49.5 (7.7)	12	RYGB: 86.2 in cluster 1, 87.7 in cluster 2; SG: 13.8 in cluster 1, 12.3 in cluster 2.
Larsen et al. (47)	168	17.9 at 24m	37.3 (8.7)	85.1	45.9 (5.6)	Up to 48	100 LAGB
Schäfer et al. (38)	317	49.8	46.1 (10.5)	70.7	49.0 (7.7)	3 years	68.1 RYGB; 29.6 SG; 1.8 gastric balloon with a subsequent SG 6 to 7 months later; 0.4 LAGB
Alfonsson et al. (41)	191	17.3	47.5 (9.0)	64	44.6 (5.8)	12	RYGB
Van Hout et al. (37)	146	23.3	38.8 (8.3)	87.5	45.3 (5.1)	24	VBG

Note. *Sample size referring to those eligible for bariatric surgery. **Follow up length only including 12+ months' time point. T0: baseline; LAGB: Laparoscopic adjustable gastric banding; RYGB: Roux-en-Y gastric bypass; BPD/DS: Biliopancreatic diversion with duodenal switch; SG: Sleeve gastrectomy; LGCP: Laparoscopic gastric sleeve

plication; VSG: Vertical sleeve gastrectomy; GB: Gastric band; VBG: Vertical banded gastroplasty. ^a: For prediction analysis.

438

439

Table 2

Main findings of studies that assessed potential preoperative personality predictors of bariatric surgery outcomes.

Article	Personality assessment	Outcome measure	Main findings
De Panfilis et al. (46)	TCI	BMI change (BMI at baseline - BMI at follow-up)	TCI Persistence scale was found to be positively related to post-surgical BMI reduction ($\beta = 0.69$, $p = 0.004$), after controlling for the effect of baseline BMI, age, gender, level of education, presence of psychiatric disorders, Ham-D, Ham-A and EDI-BU scales, and other TCI scales. This regression model accounted for >40% of variance of post-surgical BMI reduction (adjusted $R^2 = .44$, $F = 12.1$, $p = 0.004$).
De Panfilis et al. (40)	TCI	%TWL	Higher persistence scores uniquely predicted %TWL [$B = 2.3$ ($CI = 1-3.5$), $\beta = .44$, $p \leq .000$; $R^2 = .41$, $p < .000$; $r = 0.49$]. When persistence scores were categorised according to standardised norms (low vs average/high), the low persistence group achieved significantly less %TWL ($m = 26$, $SD = 8.6$) compared to the average/high group ($m = 33.7$, $SD = 7.3$; $t(47) 3.34$, $p = .002$).
Gordon et al. (43)	TCI	%EWL	Lower persistence scores correlated with less %EWL at 1- and 2-year follow-up and on last clinical observation ($\beta = 0.13$, $p = 0.023$; $\beta = 0.26$, $p = 0.001$, $r = 0.31$; $\beta = 0.14$, $p = 0.025$, $r = 0.19$, respectively). Novelty seeking independently and positively predicted %EWL at 1- and 2-years ($\beta = 0.16$, $p = 0.007$, $r = 0.05$; $\beta = 0.16$, $p = 0.038$, respectively), whilst self-transcendence negatively predicted %EWL at 1- and 2-year follow-up ($\beta = -0.16$, $p = 0.005$; $\beta = -0.18$, $p = 0.026$, respectively).
García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56)	TCI-R - Spanish version	BMI	Higher cooperativeness scores associated with greater and greater/faster WL compared to the 'low' and 'low-slow' trajectory ($p = 0.049$, $d = 0.51$ and $p = 0.049$, $d = 0.75$, respectively). Low novelty seeking and self-

transcendence scores were associated with greater/faster WL. Low persistence scores associated with low/slow WL ($d = 0.55$, $p = 0.048$). Highest scores of self-transcendence associated with low WL ($p = 0.010$, $d = 0.76$). Highest novelty seeking and lowest persistence and cooperativeness scores associated with low/slow WL.

Higher cooperativeness scores associated with better outcomes (>50% EWL; $\beta = 0.05$, $SE = 0.02$, $X^2 = 4.63$, $p = 0.022$, $OR = 1.05$, $CI = 1-1.1$, $d = 0.371$). No correlation between impulsivity and %EWL.

No significant correlation between impulsivity and %WL ($r = -0.12$, $p = 0.32$).

Patients with higher %TWL ($\geq 34\%$) showed lower total impulsivity ($p = 0.043$). Patients with higher %EWL ($\geq 76\%$) showed lower total impulsivity ($p = 0.024$), which was mainly due to lower motor impulsivity ($p = 0.024$). The regression analysis showed that %TWL was associated with lower impulsivity ($\beta = -0.228$, $p = 0.002$) - when accounting for age, HbA1c and Hypercortisolism, it accounted for 31.5% of the variability of the %TWL (adjusted $R^2 = 0.315$).

Poorer %EWL was related to lower scores in the BIS-11 non-planning and attentional impulsivity scales (although not significant, the effect sizes were in the moderate range; $d = 0.66$, $p = 0.079$ and $d = 0.52$, $p = 0.154$, respectively). Higher scores on the BIS-11 attentional scale predicted successful EWL ($B = 0.286$, $p = 0.047$, $OR = 1.33$, 95% CI : 1.01-1.83).

No significant differences between patients who had a surgical success and those who were not successful.

Dominance predicted 5-year BMI change ($\beta = -.06$, $p = .018$; $r = -0.06$)

No significant correlation with dominance or warmth scales and WL.

Internalizing scales of stress/worry, anxiety, and anger proneness were significantly and negatively correlated with %WC at 12 months. Scales of

Agüera et al. (13)	TCI-R - Spanish version & BIS-11	%EWL
Miras et al. (57)	BIS-11	%TWL
Muraca et al. (45)	BIS-11	%TWL and %EWL (categorically split around the median)
Testa et al. (29)	BIS-11	%EWL; success = $\geq 50\%$ EWL
Walter et al. (58)	PIA	%EWL; success = $\geq 50\%$ EWL
Oltmanns et al. (59)	PIA	%EWL
Hoyt et al. (60)	PIA	BMI
Dasher et al. (28)	MMPI-2-RF	%TWL

Marek et al. (44)	MMPI-2-RF	%TWL and %EWL	<p>emotional/internalizing dysfunction ($\beta = -.202, p = 0.025$), demoralization ($\beta = -.191, p = 0.036$), hypomanic activation ($\beta = -.301, p = 0.002$), family problems ($\beta = -.189, p = 0.038$), dysfunctional negative emotions ($\beta = -.224, p = 0.006$), and shyness ($\beta = -.220, p = 0.015$) were significantly related to postoperative WL at 12 months. When combining scales into composite scores, the insecurity component (combined with internalising scales) reached significance at 12 months ($\beta = -.234, p = 0.01$).</p> <p>Higher scores on the scales Behavioural/Externalizing Dysfunction ($\beta = -.12, p < .050$), hypomanic activation ($\beta = -.12, p < .050$) and aggression ($\beta = -.10, p < .050$) were associated with lower %WL. Higher scores on Behavioural/Externalizing Dysfunction ($\beta = .16, p < .001$), antisocial behaviour ($\beta = -.16, p < .001$), juvenile behaviour problems ($\beta = -.12, p < .050$) and disconstraint ($\beta = -.16, p < .001$) were associated with non-adherence at follow-up.</p>
Marek et al. (61)	MMPI-2-RF	BMI change	<p>Patients who scored higher on the MMPI-2-RF scales Behavioural/Externalizing Dysfunction ($\beta = .11, p = .030$), Low Positive Emotion ($\beta = .13, p = .032$), and Hypomanic Activation ($\beta = .13, p = .028$) showed higher BMIs at the 5-year outcome, after controlling for age and BED. Patients who scored higher on MMPI-2-RF scales Hypomanic Activation ($\beta = .24, p = .002$), anger proneness ($\beta = .16, p = .004$), and activation ($\beta = .17, p = .036$) before surgery evidenced a slower rate of BMI-reduction over 5-years after controlling for age, BED, and the correlation between presurgical BMI and BMI reduction over time.</p>
Martin-Fernandez et al. (36)	MMPI-2-RF	%WR; %TWL; WRQoL	<p>Percentage of WR was negatively associated with Low Positive Emotions and Introversion/Low Positive Emotionality-revised, and positively associated with Anxiety and Disconstraint-revised. Scores on emotional/internalising dysfunction ($p < .001$), demoralisation ($p < .001$), negative emotionality/neuroticism revised ($p < .001$), self-doubt ($p = .001$) and stress ($p = .010$) predicated negative overall QoL at 5 years ($r = -.16$ to $-.48$) and accounted for an additional 17%–24% of the variability in overall postoperative QoL above and beyond preoperative BMI. Scale scores on emotional/internalising dysfunction ($p = .03$), aggression ($p = .002$), negative</p>

			emotionality/neuroticism revised ($p = .01$), Behavioural/Externalizing Dysfunction ($p = .02$) and hypomanic activation ($p = .01$) were positively associated with and accounted for an additional 3%–8% of the variability in global EDE-Q scores above and beyond the preoperative problematic eating variables ($r = .15$ to $.33$).
Marek et al. (42)	MMPI-2-RF	%TWL	Patients with higher presurgical scores on the ideas of persecution scale of the MMPI-2-RF showed lower %TWL ($\beta = -.14$, $p = .011$) and had a slower course of WL by the 3-year outcome ($\beta = -.16$, $p = .005$).
Peterhänsel et al. (62)	NEO-FFI	%EWL QoL	No significant differences in 12 month %EWL between emotionally dysregulated/undercontrolled and resilient/high functioning group. The emotional dysregulated/undercontrolled group reported more severe depression ($F = 6.336$; $p = .005$; $d = 0.45$) and less mental HR-QoL ($F = 6.162$; $p = .004$; $d = 0.44$) at 12 months compared to the resilient/high functioning group. No differences were found in terms of eating disorder psychopathology and physical HRQoL at 12 months.
Larsen et al. (47)	DPQ	BMI change	Higher scores on egoism were associated with less long-term WL (>24 months; $d = -0.13$, $SE = 0.03$, $p < 0.05$). No associations found for short-term WL.
Schäfer et al. (38)	BIS, BAS & Effortful Control subscale of the Adult Temperament Questionnaire-Short Form	%TWL Eating disorder symptoms	No pre-bariatric subtype predicted WL or WR at T2. Pre-bariatric 'severely RC' and 'moderately RC' subtypes significantly predicted levels of depression at T2 ($R^2 = 0.16$). Pre-bariatric 'severely RC' significantly predicted levels of eating disorder psychopathology at T2 ($R^2 = 0.12$).
Alfonsson et al. (41)	ZTPI-SF	BMI change and %BMI change	ZTPI Hedonistic subscale significantly predicted BMI loss and %BMI loss at a 12-month follow-up ($\beta = -0.20$, $p = .010$; $\beta = -0.22$, $p = .030$, respectively).
Van Hout et al. (37)	DPQ	EWL; EBL; HRQoL	No significant predictors of EWL or EBL at 2 years.

Note. TCI: Temperament and Character Inventory; TCI-R: Temperament and Character Inventory Revised; BIS-11: Barratt Impulsivity Scale-11; PAI: Personality Assessment Inventory; MMPI-2-RF: Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory–2–Restructured Form; NEO-FFI: Neuroticism Extraversion Openness-Five-Factor Inventory; DPQ: Dutch Personality Questionnaire; BIS: The Behavioural Inhibition System Scale; BAS: Behavioural Activation System Scale; ZTPI-SF: The Zimbaro Time

Perspective Inventory-Short Form. %TWL: Percentage total weight loss; %EWL: Percentage excess weight loss; %WR: Percentage weight regain; EBL: Excess BMI loss; WRQoL: weight related quality of life; HRQoL: Health related quality of life

440

441 Table 3 lists the results from the quality assessment of studies. Overall scores on the
442 quality ratings ranged from 16 to 22 ($M = 19.3$), indicating good methodological
443 quality. One study was rated as medium (47) and 20 were rated as high (13, 28, 29,
444 36-38, 40-46, 56-62).

445 **Excluded studies**

446 A number of studies that could be deemed to be eligible were excluded from
447 analysis. Wedin et al. (63), Lanyon et al. (64) and Tsushima et al. (65) were excluded
448 due to the use of the MMPI-2 (66). It has been reported that the MMPI-2 Clinical
449 Scales assess psychiatric syndromes, whereas the restructured scales (MMPI-2-RF)
450 assess psychological constructs such as maladaptive personality traits (23). Thus, it
451 was felt the MMPI-2 did not fit the definition of personality used. Shamseddeen et al.
452 (67) was excluded due to the limited information about the follow-up length. The
453 authors stated that follow-up was at least 10-months post-bariatric surgery, however,
454 the mean length was not provided. Thus, the proportion of patients whose follow-up
455 was 12 months or longer was unclear. Lee et al. (68) was excluded as the
456 methodological quality of the study was rated as low (10 out of 22).

457

458

459

460

461

462

463

Table 3*Quality assessment of studies*

Article	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Total	Quality
De Panfilis et al. (46)	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	20	High
De Panfilis et al. (40)	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	21	High
Gordon et al. (43)	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	20	High
García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56)	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	18	High
Agüera et al. (13)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	21	High
Miras et al. (57)	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	0	2	2	19	High
Muraca et al. (45)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	20	High
Testa et al. (29)	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	19	High
Walter et al. (58)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	High
Oltmanns et al. (59)	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	High
Hoyt et al. (60)	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	20	High
Dasher et al. (28)	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	19	High
Marek et al. (44)	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	21	High
Marek et al. (61)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	High
Martin-Fernandez et al. (36)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	20	High
Marek et al. (42)	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	19	High
Peterhänsel et al. (62)	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	20	High
Larsen et al. (47)	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	16	Medium
Schäfer et al. (38)	2	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	19	High
Alfonsson et al. (41)	2	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	18	High
Van Hout et al. (37)	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	20	High

Note. 1: Question/ objective sufficiently described? 2: Study design evident and appropriate? 3: Method of subject selection or source of information/input variables described and appropriate? 4: Subject characteristics sufficiently described? 5: Outcome and (if applicable) exposure measure(s) well defined and robust to measurement /misclassification bias? Means of assessment reported? 6: Sample size appropriate? 7: Analytic methods described/justified and appropriate? 8: Some estimate of variance is reported for the main results? 9: Controlled for confounding? 10: Results reported in sufficient detail? 11: Conclusions supported by the results? Scores of 0 = no/ criteria not met, 1 = partial/ criteria partially met and 2 = yes/ criteria met.

464

465 **Temperament and Character Inventory/ Temperament and Character Inventory-**
466 **Revised**

467 Persistence, according to the TCI/TCI-R, was found to be the most consistent
468 predictor of bariatric surgery outcomes, with four out of five of the studies measuring
469 the dimension finding a positive association (40, 43, 46, 56). More specifically, higher
470 levels of persistence were associated with greater percent total weight loss (%TWL;

471 40, 56), percent excess weight loss (%EWL; 43) and BMI change (46), after
472 controlling for baseline variables, such as psychiatric disorders (40, 46). When
473 considering the strength of this association, García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56)
474 found persistence was associated with a 'good-fast' weight loss trajectory when
475 compared with a 'low-slow' trajectory with a medium effect size ($d = 0.55$, $p = 0.048$).
476 This association appeared to weaken over the longer term ($r = 0.188$ at the last
477 clinical observation [$M = 44.4$ months] compared to $r = 0.308$ at 2 years; 43). Aguera
478 et al. (69), however, found no association between persistence and %EWL after
479 controlling for bariatric surgery procedure.

480 Cooperativeness was found to be associated with better bariatric surgery
481 outcomes in two out of five of the studies (56, 69). Aguera et al. (69), however, only
482 found this association when looking at a binary outcome, with 'success' defined as
483 >50% EWL ($B = 0.05$, $SE = 0.02$, $\chi^2 = 4.63$, $p = 0.022$, $OR = 1.05$, $CI = 1.0 - 1.1$) and
484 not when looking as %EWL as a continuous variable ($p = 0.062$). When considering
485 %TWL trajectories (56), the 'good-fast' trajectory showed higher levels of
486 cooperativeness compared to the 'low' and 'low-slow' trajectory, with a moderate
487 effect size ($d = 0.51$, $p = 0.049$ and $d = 0.75$, $p = 0.049$, respectively).

488 Self-transcendence was found to be associated with bariatric surgery
489 outcomes in two out of the five studies (43, 56) – with higher scores on the self-
490 transcendence scale associated with less %EWL and %TWL. This association was
491 found at 12 months (43, 56) and 24 months ($\beta = -0.175$, $p = 0.026$; 43). García-
492 Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56) only found this association between the 'good-fast' and
493 the 'low' weight loss trajectory, with a moderate effect size ($d = 0.76$, $p = 0.010$).

494 The picture for novelty seeking was somewhat mixed, with two out of five
495 studies finding an association with bariatric surgery outcomes (43, 56). Gordon et al.
496 (43), found that higher novelty seeking scores on the TCI were associated with
497 higher %EWL at 1- and 2-year follow-up ($\beta = 0.49, p = 0.007$; $\beta = 0.56, p = 0.038$,
498 respectively), whereas García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56) found that the 'good-
499 fast' WL trajectory had lower novelty seeking scores on the TCI-R compared to the
500 'low-slow' trajectory ($d = 0.5, p = 0.132$).

501 Across all studies, no associations were found between harm avoidance,
502 reward dependence or self-directedness and surgery outcomes (13, 40, 43, 46, 56).

503 Although all studies measuring personality using the TCI/TCI-R were of high
504 quality, according to the Kmet et al. (35) criteria, there was considerable variability in
505 sample sizes, with samples ranging from 35 (46) to 333 (43). No studies included a
506 power analysis, but two studies did seem to be somewhat underpowered, and
507 therefore, could have resulted in a Type II error (40, 46). No studies using the
508 TCI/TCI-R measured outcomes beyond weight loss.

509 **Impulsivity (BIS-11)**

510 Four studies measured impulsivity using the BIS-11 (51), two of which found
511 no association between impulsivity and %EWL or %TWL at 12-, 18- and 24-months
512 post-bariatric surgery (13, 57). Testa et al. (29) found that higher attentional
513 impulsivity (although still within the normative range; 70) predicted successful
514 bariatric surgery outcomes (defined as achieving at least 50% EWL; $B = 0.29, p =$
515 0.047). Attentional impulsivity, along with psychopathological symptoms accounted
516 for 46% of the variance in outcome after controlling for baseline variables (29). On
517 the other hand, Muraca et al. (45) found that lower overall impulsivity scores

518 predicted better weight loss outcomes, when assessing %TWL. Overall, all four
519 studies were of high quality. However, both Miras et al. (57) and Muraca et al. (45)
520 were rated poorly in terms of controlling for confounding variable (e.g., type of
521 surgery).

522 **Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory–2–Restructured Form (MMPI-2-**
523 **RF)**

524 Dasher et al. (28) found that emotional/internalising dysfunction,
525 demoralisation, hypomanic activation, family problems, dysfunctional negative
526 emotions and shyness significantly predicted %WL at 12 months. When combining
527 scales into composite scales, only the insecurity component (indicating internalising
528 personality difficulties) predicted %WL at 12 months ($\beta = -.234, p=0.010$).

529 Marek et al. (44) found that behavioural/externalising dysfunction predicted
530 %WL, with higher scores on the behavioural/externalising dysfunction scale
531 associated with lower %WL ($\beta = -.12, p < .050$). Hypomanic activation (excessive
532 drive, activation and grandiosity; 49) and aggression ($\beta = -.10, p < .050$) predicted
533 lower %WL ($\beta = -.12, p < .050$) when controlling for covariates (e.g., age and
534 baseline weight). Although significant, associations were small (r ranging from -0.1 to
535 0.21). Many of these associations are linked with externalising personality difficulties
536 – in particular, those scoring 65T or higher on behavioural/externalising dysfunction
537 were at a 2.14 times greater risk for achieving suboptimal %EWL (defined at < 50%).
538 Although adherence does not fit with the inclusion criteria (i.e., biological, or
539 psychological outcomes), Marek et al. (44) also found that behavioural/externalising
540 dysfunction, antisocial behaviour, Juvenile conduct problems and Disconstraint
541 (associated with impulsivity, risk taking and disinhibited behaviour) predicted poorer

542 adherence to follow-up appointments at 12 months ($\beta = .16, p < .001$; $\beta = -.16, p$
543 $< .001$; $\beta = -.12, p < .050$; $\beta = -.16, p < .001$, respectively).

544 Similar associations were found by Marek et al. (61), when looking at BMI
545 change. More specifically, patients who scored higher on the MMPI-2-RF scales
546 Behavioural/Externalizing Dysfunction ($\beta = .11, p = .030$), Low Positive Emotion
547 (associated with anhedonia and disengagement; $\beta = .13, p = .032$), and Hypomanic
548 Activation ($\beta = .13, p = .028$) showed higher BMIs at 5 years. Patients who scored
549 higher on Hypomanic Activation ($\beta = .24, p = .002$), anger proneness (associated
550 with anger control and frustration intolerance; $\beta = .16, p = .004$), and activation
551 (associated with increased energy levels, and racing thoughts; $\beta = .17, p = .036$)
552 before surgery evidenced a slower rate of BMI-reduction over 5-years after including
553 covariates such as age and binge eating disorder. Again, although significant, the
554 associations were small (r ranging from 0.16 to 0.29).

555 In contrast, Marek et al. (42) found few predictors of bariatric surgery outcome
556 – with only higher scores of ideas of persecution associated with less and slower
557 course of weight loss at 3 years ($\beta = -.14, p = .011$; $\beta = -.16, p = .005$, respectively).
558 The quality of this study was rated high and showed consistency across most
559 categories when compared to other studies using the MMPI-2-RF (Table 3).

560 Martin-Fernandez et al. (36) looked at a wider range of bariatric surgery
561 outcomes, including weight regain (%WR), QoL and eating behaviours. Percentage
562 of WR was negatively associated with Low Positive Emotions ($r = -.18$) and the
563 Introversion/Low Positive Emotionality-revised scales ($r = -.15$), and positively
564 associated with Anxiety ($r = .20$) and Disconstraint ($r = .16$). No scales were
565 associated with %TWL after controlling for bariatric surgery procedure type. Scores

566 on emotional/internalising dysfunction, demoralisation, negative
567 emotionality/neuroticism revised, self-doubt and stress predicted negative overall
568 QoL at 5 years ($r = -.16$ to $-.48$, small to large effects) and accounted for an
569 additional 17%–24% of the variability in overall postoperative QoL above and beyond
570 preoperative BMI. Scores on emotional/internalising dysfunction, aggression,
571 negative emotionality/neuroticism revised, Behavioural/Externalising Dysfunction and
572 hypomanic activation were positively associated with global eating disorder scores
573 (according to the EDE-Q; 71) at 5 years ($r = .15$ to $.33$), but accounted for little
574 variability (an additional 3%–8%, above and beyond the preoperative problematic
575 eating variables).

576 **Personality Assessment Inventory (PAI)**

577 When considering only the interpersonal scales from the PAI (50), results
578 were mixed. Hoyt et al. (60) and Walter et al. (58) found no significant association
579 with BMI or %EWL success (defined as $> 50\%$). Oltmanns et al. (59), however, found
580 dominance predicted 5-year change in BMI ($\beta = -.06$, $p = .018$). The effect size for
581 this association was small. The quality of studies using the PAI were rated as high,
582 with consistency across all categories (Table 3).

583 **Other**

584 Only one study (62) measured personality using the NEO-FFI, and in which
585 participants were categorised into pre-bariatric personality subtypes based on scores
586 from the NEO-FFI and the 'Locus of Control' questionnaire (IPC; 72). It was found
587 that there were no significant differences in %EWL at 12 months between the
588 emotionally dysregulated/ undercontrolled subtype (defined by higher neuroticism,
589 less extraversion, openness, agreeableness and conscientiousness, and more

590 external locus of control) and the resilient/ high functioning subtype (defined as lower
591 neuroticism, higher extraversion, openness, agreeableness and conscientiousness,
592 and lower external locus of control). The emotional dysregulated/ undercontrolled
593 group, however, was associated with more severe depression ($F = 6.336$; $p = .005$)
594 and less mental health related-QoL ($F = 6.162$; $p = .004$) at 12 months. The effect
595 size for these associations were small ($d = 0.45$ for depression, $d = 0.44$ for QoL).
596 On the other hand, when Van Hout et al. (37) and Larsen et al. (47) looked at the
597 predictive value of neuroticism (measured using the DPQ; 73), no association with
598 EWL or excess BMI loss was found at 2 years. It is worth noting that, although rated
599 high quality, there was limited evidence of Peterhänsel et al. (62) controlling for
600 demographic variables that may have impacted weight loss.

601 Schäfer et al. (38) also assessed the predictive value of pre-bariatric subtypes
602 based on temperament traits (self-control, dispositional sensitivity to punishment and
603 dispositional approach tendencies), emotion dysregulation, and disinhibited eating
604 behaviours. Again, no pre-bariatric subtype predicted weight loss or WR 3 years after
605 surgery, however, dropout was substantially high at 46%. Subtypes showing the
606 lowest levels of self-control and increased levels of emotion dysregulation and
607 disinhibited eating significantly predicted levels of depression (PHQ-9: $R^2 = .16$, p
608 $< .001$) and ED psychopathology (EDE-Q global score: $R^2 = .12$, $p < .010$) at 3 years,
609 to a medium effect.

610 One study found a small negative association between hedonistic time-
611 perspective (a disposition to be influenced by immediate consequences and events;
612 55) and BMI loss at a 12-month ($\beta = -.20$, $p = .007$; 41), and another study found a
613 small negative association between egoism and long-term weight loss ($d = -0.13$;
614 47).

615

Discussion

616 The aim of this systematic review was to build on the existing understanding
617 and to examine whether personality traits can predict bariatric surgery biological and
618 psychological outcomes amongst an adult population. Not only did this review
619 provide updated evidence, but it also included stricter inclusion criteria to account for
620 limitations seen in previous reviews (e.g., longer follow-ups). A total of 21 papers of
621 medium to high methodological quality, were identified and included in this review,
622 including a total of 6 730 participants. It is important to note that only four studies,
623 using different personality measures, investigated psychological outcomes (37, 38,
624 62), and therefore, no conclusions were able to be drawn in relation to this aspect of
625 the review question.

626 Previous reviews have drawn conflicting conclusions about whether
627 personality traits can predict bariatric surgery outcomes, with some concluding they
628 are not predictive (12, 25) and others finding traits, such as persistence and those
629 indicative of impulse control, are associated with weight loss outcomes after bariatric
630 surgery (22, 24, 74).

631 In line with previous evidence, the current study found that higher levels of
632 persistence were associated with better weight loss outcome after surgery, even
633 after accounting for pre-surgery psychopathology (40, 46). Persistence refers to the
634 ability to persevere despite the absence of positive reinforcement. This has
635 relevance to bariatric surgery outcome where immediate reinforcement may not be
636 present, particularly for longer-term outcomes where weight loss may plateau (48)
637 and the social reinforcement (i.e., compliments) may reduce. Despite the lack of
638 positive reinforcement, healthy lifestyle and eating habits still need to continue in the
639 longer term to ensure maintenance of any weight loss. In addition, persistence

640 enables us to continue working towards a goal even when faced with fatigue (20)
641 and thus, more consistent lifestyle changes may be possible for those that show high
642 levels of this characteristic.

643 Some behaviours indicative of poor impulse control and risk taking were found
644 to be relatively reliable indicators of bariatric surgery outcomes. For instance, higher
645 scores on the MMPI-2-RF behavioural/externalising dysfunction scale and higher
646 levels of hedonism were associated with poorer outcomes (36, 41, 43, 44, 56, 61).
647 Hedonism (being influenced by immediate consequences or events) has also been
648 linked to impulsivity and has been found to predict health behaviours (75). Poor
649 dietary or health habits (e.g., lack of physical exercise) often do not accompany
650 immediate consequences (76), thus someone with hedonistic traits may be more at
651 risk of inadequate choices and thus, less long-term weight loss may occur. It has
652 been suggested that there is an indirect association between impulsivity and weight
653 loss, which is mediated by depressive symptoms and maladaptive eating behaviours
654 (77). This highlights the importance of taking into account other outcome parameters
655 when looking at predictors.

656 That being said, the studies measuring impulsivity directly found somewhat
657 conflicting results. Testa et al. (29) found that higher levels of attentional impulsivity
658 (the tendency to quickly shift attention) were associated with successful EWL,
659 whereas Muraca et al. (45) found low levels of impulsivity were associated with
660 better outcomes. However, levels of impulsivity reported for the 'successful' group at
661 baseline for Testa et al. (29) were within normative ranges (78), which could suggest
662 that high levels above normative ranges result in poor outcomes (supporting the
663 findings from a recent systematic review; 79). It is important to note that Testa et al.

664 (29) and Muraca et al. (45) defined 'successful' EWL differently, which could
665 contribute to these differences (EWL more than 50% versus EWL more than 76%).

666 The findings with regards to novelty seeking were also somewhat conflicting.
667 Gordon et al. (43) found higher novelty seeking scores were associated with better
668 weight loss outcomes, whereas García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela et al. (56) found the
669 opposite. However, both samples scored within the normative ranges (80, 81).
670 Novelty seeking has been associated with maladaptive eating and difficulties in
671 following weight loss guidance (82, 83) which could act as mediating factors between
672 novelty seeking and poorer post-bariatric surgery outcomes.

673 Traits within the 'internalising' domain of the MMPI-2-RF, associated with
674 mood and affect, were also found to predict outcomes. For instance,
675 emotional/internalising dysfunction, demoralisation and low positive emotion were all
676 found to be associated with bariatric surgery outcomes. Such traits have been
677 associated with pessimism and disengagement (49) which could impact one's
678 perceived capacity in reaching goals and engagement in the ongoing treatment
679 process (28).

680 **Limitations**

681 There are some limitations of this systematic review that need to be
682 considered when interpreting the results presented. Firstly, there is large variation
683 in how studies report outcomes. For instance, it is difficult to compare the magnitude
684 of predictors when having to consider excess weight loss, total weight loss, weight
685 regain and BMI. Many studies also measured bariatric surgery outcomes
686 categorically (e.g., those that show EWL of more than 50% compared to those
687 showing EWL of less than 50%) which provides a somewhat reductionist approach

688 when considering outcomes. This makes it difficult to draw meaningful comparisons
689 (84) and future research would benefit from having a consensus about the most
690 appropriate outcomes to use. It was also surprising how studies predominantly
691 assessed weight loss as the outcome, with little mention of psychosocial outcomes.
692 Given the potentially life changing implications of bariatric surgery, it is important to
693 consider outcomes beyond weight, such as mood, QoL and eating behaviours. Such
694 factors could contribute to motivation in adhering to health behaviours (85, 86).

695 Personality is difficult to define and there have been a number of proposed
696 definitions and theories over the years (32), many of which are very broad, including
697 that which we used in the current review. This complicated interpretation introduced
698 a challenge as to which personality measures should be included as many measured
699 maladaptive personality traits indicative of psychiatric illness (49, 50). This resulted
700 in certain subscales being extracted from measures (e.g., with the PIA), or a broader
701 approach being taken (e.g., with regards to the MMPI-2-RF). The variability of
702 measures used also meant that conclusions about certain traits are drawn on a
703 limited amount of evidence (i.e., few studies using the same measures and covering
704 the same traits). In addition, the current personality measures appear to fit into the
705 trait-theoretical perspective (e.g., NEO-FFI, TCI etc.). This approach can be limited
706 due to within-person variability (i.e., variation in different situations; 16), and the idea
707 of trait stability. Therefore, it may be beneficial to consider taking a social-cognitive
708 approach when looking at the predictive value of personality. This approach may
709 have more interventional value (e.g., due to the increased compatibility with CBT)
710 and may be more modifiable compared to the trait-theoretical approach (15).

711 Personality measures rely on self-report which could introduce a bias into the
712 results. All personality measures were taken as a screening procedure before

713 bariatric surgery. Due to bariatric surgery being an invasive surgery associated with
714 risks, exclusion criteria are in place (87), which could include the disclosure of
715 severe psychiatric illness (e.g., 40, 46, 60). Given this, it is possible that patients may
716 underreport maladaptive personality traits if pursuing the possibility of surgery.

717 **Future research and implications**

718 Although a couple of notable personality predictors, such as higher levels of
719 persistence and lower externalising behaviours, were found to result in better
720 bariatric surgery outcomes, results still remain unclear. Based on this, no personality
721 predictor should act as a contraindication to surgery but may instead be used to
722 guide post-surgery monitoring and follow-up. Pre-surgical intervention may also be a
723 consideration to build on traits such as persistence or improve impulse control.
724 However, interventions may be more applicable for traits that are more behaviourally
725 based, such as hedonism and impulsivity, given that treatments such as CBT focus
726 on changes in behaviour, emotion and cognitions.

727 Personality traits are reported to be relatively stable throughout life, however,
728 traits can change after significant life events (88), particularly when considering the
729 more recent personality theories, such as the social-cognitive theory. Bariatric
730 surgery could be deemed enough of a significant event to result in changes in
731 personality traits, and thus, it could be suggested that post-bariatric surgery
732 personality traits could possibly be a better predictor of longer-term outcomes. This
733 is supported by Schäfer et al. (38), who found that post-bariatric surgery subtypes
734 explained more variance in psychosocial bariatric surgery outcomes 3 years after
735 surgery compared to pre-surgery traits. Future studies would benefit from exploring

736 whether post-bariatric surgery personality traits would act as a better indicator for
737 longer-term outcomes.

738 **Conclusion**

739 This systematic review analysed articles that investigated the predictive value
740 of personality characteristics in the outcomes of bariatric surgery.

741 The main findings indicate that there were few traits that consistently
742 predicted bariatric surgery outcomes in the longer-term. The most consistent findings
743 were with persistence and traits indicative of poor impulse control and externalising
744 dysfunctions. According to these findings, preoperative personality assessments
745 have some value in helping professionals support and monitor people after bariatric
746 surgery to improve outcome and prognosis.

747

748 **Acknowledgements:** This work was supported by the Oxford Institute of Clinical
749 Psychology Training and Research. No funding was provided for this project.

750 **Author contributions:**

751 MI and MC conceived and designed the study. MI, MC and HH completed the
752 statistical analysis. MI and MC were responsible for the interpretation of the data. MI
753 drafted the manuscript, and MI, MC, HH were involved in revisions. MC provided
754 study supervision.

755 **Conflict of interest:** none declared.

756

References

- 757 1. World Health Organization. Obesity and overweight. 2021 [Available from:
758 <https://www.who.int/news-room/fact-sheets/detail/obesity-and-overweight>.
- 759 2. MacLean PS, Bergouignan A, Cornier M-A, Jackman MR. Biology's response
760 to dieting: the impetus for weight regain. *American Journal of Physiology-Regulatory,*
761 *Integrative and Comparative Physiology*. 2011;301(3): R581–R600.
762 <https://doi.org/10.1152/ajpregu.00755.2010>.
- 763 3. NHS. Weight Loss Surgery 2020 [Available from:
764 <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/weight-loss-surgery/>.
- 765 4. O'Brien PE, Hindle A, Brennan L, Skinner S, Burton P, Smith A, et al. Long-
766 term outcomes after bariatric surgery: a systematic review and meta-analysis of
767 weight loss at 10 or more years for all bariatric procedures and a single-centre
768 review of 20-year outcomes after adjustable gastric banding. *Obesity Surgery*.
769 2019;29(1): 3-14. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-018-3525-0>.
- 770 5. Herpertz S, Kielmann R, Wolf A, Langkafel M, Senf W, Hebebrand J. Does
771 obesity surgery improve psychosocial functioning? A systematic review. *International*
772 *Journal of Obesity*. 2003;27(11): 1300-14. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.ijo.0802410>.
- 773 6. Courcoulas AP, King WC, Belle SH, Berk P, Flum DR, Garcia L, et al. Seven-
774 year weight trajectories and health outcomes in the Longitudinal Assessment of
775 Bariatric Surgery (LABS) study. *JAMA surgery*. 2018;153(5): 427-34.
776 doi:10.1001/jamasurg.2017.5025.
- 777 7. Melton GB, Steele KE, Schweitzer MA, Lidor AO, Magnuson TH. Suboptimal
778 weight loss after gastric bypass surgery: correlation of demographics, comorbidities,
779 and insurance status with outcomes. *Journal of Gastrointestinal Surgery*. 2008;12(2):
780 250-5. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11605-007-0427-1>.

- 781 8. Magro DO, Geloneze B, Delfini R, Pareja BC, Callejas F, Pareja JC. Long-
782 term weight regain after gastric bypass: a 5-year prospective study. *Obesity Surgery*.
783 2008;18(6): 648-51. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-007-9265-1>.
- 784 9. Castellini G, Godini L, Amedei SG, Faravelli C, Lucchese M, Ricca V.
785 Psychological effects and outcome predictors of three bariatric surgery interventions:
786 a 1-year follow-up study. *Eating and Weight Disorders - Studies on Anorexia, Bulimia*
787 *and Obesity*. 2014;19(2): 217-24. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40519-014-0123-6>.
- 788 10. Van Hout GC, Boekestein P, Fortuin FA, Pelle AJ, Van Heck GL.
789 Psychosocial functioning following bariatric surgery. *Obesity Surgery*. 2006;16(6):
790 787-94. <https://doi.org/10.1381/096089206777346808>.
- 791 11. Van Hout GC, Verschure SK, Van Heck GL. Psychosocial predictors of
792 success following bariatric surgery. *Obesity Surgery*. 2005;15(4): 552-60.
793 <https://doi.org/10.1381/0960892053723484>.
- 794 12. Herpertz S, Kielmann R, Wolf A, Hebebrand J, Senf W. Do psychosocial
795 variables predict weight loss or mental health after obesity surgery? A systematic
796 review. *Obesity Research*. 2004;12(10): 1554-69.
797 <https://doi.org/10.1038/oby.2004.195>.
- 798 13. Agüera Z, García-Ruiz-de-Gordejuela A, Vilarrasa N, Sanchez I, Baño M,
799 Camacho L, et al. Psychological and Personality Predictors of Weight Loss and
800 Comorbid Metabolic Changes After Bariatric Surgery. *European Eating Disorders*
801 *Review*. 2015;23(6): 509-16. 10.1002/erv.2404.
- 802 14. Van Heck GL. Personality and physical health: toward an ecological approach
803 to health-related personality research. *European Journal of Personality*. 1997;11(5):
804 415-43. [https://doi.org/10.1002/\(SICI\)1099-0984\(199712\)11:5](https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1099-0984(199712)11:5).

- 805 15. Merrill KA, Strauman TJ. The role of personality in cognitive-behavioral
806 therapies. *Behavior Therapy*. 2004;35(1): 131-46. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7894(04)80008-X)
807 [7894\(04\)80008-X](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7894(04)80008-X).
- 808 16. Cervone D, Shadel WG, Jencius S. Social-cognitive theory of personality
809 assessment. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*. 2001;5(1): 33-51.
810 https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327957PSPR0501_3.
- 811 17. McCrae RR, Costa PT. Personality trait structure as a human universal.
812 *American psychologist*. 1997;52(5): 509. [https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-](https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.52.5.509)
813 [066X.52.5.509](https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.52.5.509).
- 814 18. Watson D, Hubbard B. Adaptational style and dispositional structure: Coping
815 in the context of the Five-Factor model. *Journal of Personality*. 1996;64(4): 737-74.
816 <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6494.1996.tb00943.x>.
- 817 19. Cloninger CR, Svrakic DM, Przybeck TR. A psychobiological model of
818 temperament and character. *Archives of general psychiatry*. 1993;50(12): 975-90.
- 819 20. Cloninger CR, Przybeck TR, Svrakic DM, Wetzel RD. The Temperament and
820 Character Inventory (TCI): A guide to its development and use. 1994.
821 doi:10.1001/archpsyc.1993.01820240059008.
- 822 21. Sullivan S, Cloninger C, Przybeck T, Klein S. Personality characteristics in
823 obesity and relationship with successful weight loss. *International journal of obesity*.
824 2007;31(4): 669-74. <https://doi.org/10.1038/sj.ijo.0803464>.
- 825 22. Bordignon S, Aparício MJG, Bertoletti J, Trentini CM. Personality
826 characteristics and bariatric surgery outcomes: a systematic review. *Trends in*
827 *Psychiatry and Psychotherapy*. 2017;39: 124-34. [http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/2237-](http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/2237-6089-2016-0016)
828 [6089-2016-0016](http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/2237-6089-2016-0016).

- 829 23. Sellbom M. The MMPI-2-Restructured Form (MMPI-2-RF): Assessment of
830 personality and psychopathology in the twenty-first century. *Annual Review of*
831 *Clinical Psychology*. 2019;15: 149-77. [https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-050718-095701)
832 [050718-095701](https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-050718-095701).
- 833 24. Generali I, De Panfilis C. Personality Traits and Weight Loss Surgery
834 Outcome. *Current Obesity Reports*. 2018;7(3): 227-34. 10.1007/s13679-018-0315-x.
- 835 25. Wimmelmann CL, Dela F, Mortensen EL. Psychological predictors of weight
836 loss after bariatric surgery: a review of the recent research. *Obesity Research &*
837 *Clinical Practice*. 2014;8(4): e299-e313. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orcp.2013.09.003>.
- 838 26. Wimmelmann CL, Dela F, Mortensen EL. Psychological predictors of mental
839 health and health-related quality of life after bariatric surgery: a review of the recent
840 research. *Obesity Research & Clinical Practice*. 2014;8(4): e314-e24. [https://doi.org/](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orcp.2013.11.002)
841 [10.1016/j.orcp.2013.11.002](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.orcp.2013.11.002).
- 842 27. Martin-Fernandez KW, Creel DB, Schuh LM. Psychosocial and behavioral
843 correlates of weight loss 12 to 15 years after bariatric surgery. *Journal of Behavioural*
844 *Medicine*. 2021;45(2): 252–9. 10.1007/s10865-021-00263-5.
- 845 28. Dasher NA, Sylvia A, Votruba KL. Internalizing, Externalizing, and
846 Interpersonal Components of the MMPI-2-RF in Predicting Weight Change After
847 Bariatric Surgery. *Obesity Surgery*. 2020;30(1): 127-38. 10.1007/s11695-019-04133-
848 7.
- 849 29. Testa G, Granero R, Siragusa C, Belligoli A, Sanna M, Rusconi ML, et al.
850 Psychological predictors of poor weight loss following LSG: relevance of general
851 psychopathology and impulsivity. *Eating Weight Disorders*. 2020;25(6): 1621-9.
852 10.1007/s40519-019-00800-x.

- 853 30. Terracciano A, Costa Jr PT, McCrae RR. Personality plasticity after age 30.
854 *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*. 2006;32(8): 999-1009.
855 <https://doi.org/10.1177/0146167206288599>.
- 856 31. Page, M.J., McKenzie, J.E., Bossuyt, P.M., Boutron, I., Hoffman, T.C.,
857 Mulrow, C.D, et al. The PRISMA 2020 statement: an updated guideline for reporting
858 systematic reviews. *Internations Journal of Surgury*. 2021;88: 105906. [https://doi.org/](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-021-01626-4)
859 [10.1186/s13643-021-01626-4](https://doi.org/10.1186/s13643-021-01626-4).
- 860 32. Mayer JD. Asserting the definition of personality. *The Online Newsletter for*
861 *Personality Science*. 2007;1(1): 1-4.
- 862 33. Costa J, McCrae R. *The Revised Neo Personality Inventory (NEO-PI-R)*. In:
863 Boyle GJ, Matthews G, Saklofske DH, ed. *The SAGE handbook of personality theory*
864 *and assessment*. 2: Sage Publications, Inc; 2008. p. 179-98.
- 865 34. Livhits M, Mercado C, Yermilov I, Parikh JA, Dutson E, Mehran A, et al.
866 Preoperative predictors of weight loss following bariatric surgery: systematic review.
867 *Obesity Surgery*. 2012;22(1): 70-89. [10.1007/s11695-011-0472-4](https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-011-0472-4).
- 868 35. Kmet LM, Cook LS, Lee RC. Standard quality assessment criteria for
869 evaluating primary research papers from a variety of fields. 2004.
- 870 36. Martin-Fernandez KW, Marek R, Heinberg L, Ben-Porath Y. Six-year bariatric
871 surgery outcomes: the predictive and incremental validity of presurgical
872 psychological testing. *Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases* 2021;17(5): 1008-
873 16. [10.1016/j.soard.2021.01.012](https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soard.2021.01.012).
- 874 37. Van Hout GCM, Hagendoren CA, Verschure SK, Van Heck GL. Psychosocial
875 predictors of success after vertical banded gastroplasty. *Obesity Surgery*.
876 2008;19(6): 701-7. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-008-9446-6>.

- 877 38. Schäfer L, Hübner C, Carus T, Herbig B, Seyfried F, Kaiser S, et al. Pre- and
878 postbariatric subtypes and their predictive value for health-related outcomes
879 measured 3 years after surgery. *Obesity Surgery*. 2019;29(1): 230-8.
880 10.1007/s11695-018-3524-1.
- 881 39. NHS. Obesity 2019 [cited 2022 November 2022]. Available from:
882 <https://www.nhs.uk/conditions/obesity/>.
- 883 40. De Panfilis C, Generali I, Dall'Aglio E, Marchesi F, Ossola P, Marchesi C.
884 Temperament and one-year outcome of gastric bypass for severe obesity. *Surgery*
885 *for Obesity and Related Diseases*. 2014;10(1): 144-8. 10.1016/j.soard.2013.09.018.
- 886 41. Alfonsso S, Weineland-Strandskov S, Sundbom M. Self-reported hedonism
887 predicts 12-month weight loss after Roux-en-Y Gastric Bypass. *Obesity Surgery*.
888 2017;27(8): 2073-8. 10.1007/s11695-017-2603-z.
- 889 42. Marek R, Williams G, Mohun S, Heinberg L. Surgery type and psychosocial
890 factors contribute to poorer weight loss outcomes in persons with a body mass index
891 greater than 60 kg/m². *Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases*. 2017;13(12):
892 2021-6. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soard.2017.09.513>.
- 893 43. Gordon PC, Sallet JA, Sallet PC. The impact of temperament and character
894 inventory personality traits on long-term outcome of Roux-en-Y gastric bypass.
895 *Obesity Surgery*. 2014;24(10): 1647-55. 10.1007/s11695-014-1229-7.
- 896 44. Marek R, Tarescavage AM, Ben-Porath YS, Ashton K, Rish JM, Heinberg LJ.
897 Using presurgical psychological testing to predict 1-year appointment adherence and
898 weight loss in bariatric surgery patients: predictive validity and methodological
899 considerations. *Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases*. 2015;11(5): 1171-81.
900 10.1016/j.soard.2015.03.020.

- 901 45. Muraca E, Oltolini A, Binda A, Pizzi M, Ciardullo S, Manzoni G, et al.
902 Metabolic and psychological features are associated with weight loss 12 months
903 after Sleeve Gastrectomy. *Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism*.
904 2021;106(8): E3087-E97. <https://doi.org/10.1210/clinem/dgab161>.
- 905 46. De Panfilis C, Cero S, Torre M, Salvatore P, Dall'Aglio E, Adorni A, et al.
906 Utility of the temperament and character inventory (TCI) in outcome prediction of
907 laparoscopic adjustable gastric banding: preliminary report. *Obesity Surgery*.
908 2006;16(7): 842-7. 10.1381/096089206777822278.
- 909 47. Larsen JK, Geenen R, Maas C, de Wit P, van Antwerpen T, Brand N, et al.
910 Personality as a predictor of weight loss maintenance after surgery for morbid
911 obesity. *Obesity Research*. 2004;12(11): 1828-34.
912 <https://doi.org/10.1038/oby.2004.227>.
- 913 48. Corcelles R, Boules M, Froylich D, Hag A, Daigle CR, Aminian A, et al. Total
914 Weight Loss as the Outcome Measure of Choice After Roux-en-Y Gastric Bypass.
915 *Obesity Surgery*. 2016;26(8): 1794-8. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-015-2022-y>.
- 916 49. Ben-Porath YS, Tellegen A. *MMPI-2-RF: Manual for administration, scoring*
917 *and interpretation*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press; 2008.
- 918 50. Morey L. *Personality Assessment Inventory* Odessa: Psychological
919 Assessment Resources; 1991.
- 920 51. Patton JH, Stanford MS, Barratt ES. Factor structure of the Barratt
921 impulsiveness scale. *Journal of clinical psychology*. 1995;51(6): 768-74.
922 [https://doi.org/10.1002/1097-4679\(199511\)51:6](https://doi.org/10.1002/1097-4679(199511)51:6).
- 923 52. Costa P, McCrae R. Neuroticism extraversion openness five factor inventory.
924 *Lutz, FL: Personality Assessment Resources*. 1992.

- 925 53. Luteijn F, Starren J, Dijk H, Van Dijk H. Manual for the Dutch Personality
926 Questionnaire, Revised Edition. *Lisse: Swets en Zeitlinger*. 2000.
- 927 54. Carver CS, White TL. Behavioral inhibition, behavioral activation, and
928 affective responses to impending reward and punishment: the BIS/BAS scales.
929 *Journal of personality and social psychology*. 1994;67(2): 319.
- 930 55. Zimbardo PG, Boyd JN. *Putting time in perspective: A valid, reliable*
931 *individual-differences metric*. In: Fioulaine N, van Beek W, ed. Time perspective
932 theory; review, research and application: Springer; 2015. p. 17-55.
- 933 56. García-Ruiz-de-Godejuela A, Aguera Z, Granero R, Steward T, Llerda-
934 Barbera A, Lopez-Segura E, et al. Weight loss trajectories in bariatric surgery
935 patients and psychopathological correlates. *European Eating Disorders Review*.
936 2017;25(6): 586-94. <https://doi.org/10.1002/erv.2558>.
- 937 57. Miras AD, Al-Najim W, Jackson SN, McGirr J, Cotter L, Tharakan G, et al.
938 Psychological characteristics, eating behavior, and quality of life assessment of
939 obese patients undergoing weight loss interventions. *Scandinavian Journal of*
940 *Surgery*. 2015;104(1): 10-7. 10.1177/1457496914543977.
- 941 58. Walter FA, Hoyt T, Martinez H, Dziura J. Preoperative Psychological
942 Assessment and Weight Loss Outcomes in Bariatric Surgery Patients at a Military
943 Treatment Facility: A Retrospective Profile Analysis. *Military medicine*. 2021;187(9-
944 10): e1169–e75. <https://doi.org/10.1093/milmed/usab078>.
- 945 59. Oltmanns JR, Rivera Rivera J, Cole J, Merchant A, Steiner JP. Personality
946 psychopathology: Longitudinal prediction of change in body mass index and weight
947 post-bariatric surgery. *Health Psychology*. 2020;39(3): 245-54.
948 <https://doi.org/10.1037/hea0000842>.

- 949 60. Hoyt T, Walter FA. The relationship of presurgical Personality Assessment
950 Inventory scales to BMI following bariatric surgery. *Health Psychology*. 2022;41(3):
951 184–92. <https://doi.org/10.1037/hea0001142>.
- 952 61. Marek R, Ben-Porath Y, Dulmen M, Ashton K, Heinberg L. Using the
953 presurgical psychological evaluation to predict 5-year weight loss outcomes in
954 bariatric surgery patients. *Surg Obes Relat Dis*. 2017;13(3): 514-21.
955 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.soard.2016.11.008>.
- 956 62. Peterhänsel C, Linde K, Wagner B, Dietrich A, Kersting A. Subtypes of
957 personality and 'locus of control' in bariatric patients and their effect on weight loss,
958 eating disorder and depressive symptoms, and quality of life. *European Eating*
959 *Disorders Review*. 2017;25(5): 397-405. <https://doi.org/10.1002/erv.2534>.
- 960 63. Wedin S, Madan A, Correll J, Crowley N, Malcolm R, Karl Byrne T, et al.
961 Emotional eating, marital status and history of physical abuse predict 2-year weight
962 loss in weight loss surgery patients. *Eating Behaviours*. 2014;15(4): 619-24.
963 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eatbeh.2014.08.019>.
- 964 64. Lanyon RI, Maxwell BM. Predictors of outcome after gastric bypass surgery.
965 *Obesity Surgery*. 2007;17(3): 321-8. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-007-9059-5>.
- 966 65. Tsushima WT, Bridenstine MP, Balfour JF. MMPI-2 scores in the outcome
967 prediction of gastric bypass surgery. *Obesity Surgery*. 2004;14(4): 528-32.
968 <https://doi.org/10.1381/096089204323013550>.
- 969 66. Butcher J, Dahlstrom W, Graham J, Tellegen A, Kaemmer B. Manual for the
970 restandardized Minnesota multiphasic personality inventory: MMPI-2. Minneapolis:
971 University of Minnesota Press; 1989.

- 972 67. Shamseddeen H, Getty JLZ, Hamdallah I, Ali M. Psychological predictors of
973 weight loss success following Roux-en-Y gastric bypass. *Surgery for Obesity and*
974 *Related Diseases*. 2011;7(3): 361-2. DOI: 10.19080/CRDOJ.2017.3.555612.
- 975 68. Lee YC, Lee CK, Liew PL, Lin YC, Lee WJ. Evaluation of quality of life and
976 impact of personality in Chinese obese patients following laparoscopic sleeve
977 gastrectomy. *Hepato-gastroenterology*. 2011;58(109): 1248-51. 10.5754/hge10619.
- 978 69. Aguera Z, Garcia-Ruiz-de-Gordejuela A, Granero R, Vilarrasa N, De Bernabe
979 MMG, Sanchez I, et al. Weight loss trajectories in bariatric surgery patients and
980 psychopathological correlates. *European Eating Disorders Review*. 2017;25(6): 586-
981 94. <https://doi.org/10.1002/erv.2558>.
- 982 70. Stanford MS, Mathias CW, Dougherty DM, Lake SL, Anderson NE, Patton JH.
983 Fifty years of the Barratt Impulsiveness Scale: An update and review. *Personality*
984 *and individual differences*. 2009;47(5): 385-95.
985 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2009.04.008>.
- 986 71. Fairburn CG, Beglin SJ. Assessment of eating disorders: Interview or self-
987 report questionnaire? *International journal of eating disorders*. 1994;16(4): 363-70.
988 [https://doi.org/10.1002/1098-108X\(199412\)16:4](https://doi.org/10.1002/1098-108X(199412)16:4).
- 989 72. Levenson H. Distinctions within the concept of internal-external control:
990 Development of a new scale. 1973.
- 991 73. Luteijn F, Starren J, Van Dijk H. *Herziene Handleiding bij de NPV [Revised*
992 *manual Dutch personality questionnaire]*. Lisse: Swets & Zeitlinger; 2000.
- 993 74. Dalle Grave R, Calugi S, El Ghoch M. Are personality characteristics as
994 measured by the Temperament and Character Inventory (TCI) associated with
995 obesity treatment outcomes? A systematic review. *Current Obesity Reports*.
996 2018;7(1): 27-36. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13679-018-0294-y>.

- 997 75. Daugherty JR, Brase GL. Taking time to be healthy: Predicting health
998 behaviors with delay discounting and time perspective. *Personality and Individual*
999 *Differences*. 2010;48(2): 202-7. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2009.10.007>.
- 1000 76. Husted M, Ogden J. Emphasising personal investment effects weight loss and
1001 hedonic thoughts about food after obesity surgery. *Journal of Obesity*. 2014;2014.
1002 <https://doi.org/10.1155/2014/810374>.
- 1003 77. Schag K, Mack I, Giel KE, Ölschläger S, Skoda E-M, Von Feilitzsch M, et al.
1004 The impact of impulsivity on weight loss four years after bariatric surgery. *Nutrients*.
1005 2016;8(11): 721. <https://doi.org/10.3390/nu8110721>.
- 1006 78. Fossati A, Di Ceglie A, Acquarini E, Barratt ES. Psychometric properties of an
1007 Italian version of the Barratt Impulsiveness Scale-11 (BIS-11) in nonclinical subjects.
1008 *Journal of Clinical Psychology*. 2001;57(6): 815-28. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jclp.1051>.
- 1009 79. Yeo D, Toh A, Yeo C, Low G, Yeo J, Aung M, et al. The impact of impulsivity
1010 on weight loss after bariatric surgery: a systematic review. *Eating and Weight*
1011 *Disorders - Studies on Anorexia, Bulimia and Obesity*. 2021;26(2): 425-38.
1012 <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40519-020-00890-y>.
- 1013 80. Gutiérrez-Zotes J, Bayón C, Montserrat C, Valero J, Labad A, Cloninger C, et
1014 al. Temperament and Character Inventory-Revised (TCI-R). Standardization and
1015 normative data in a general population sample. *Actas españolas de psiquiatría*.
1016 2004;32(1): 8-15.
- 1017 81. Fountoulakis KN, Rozsa S, Siamouli M, Moutou K, Pantoula E, Cloninger CR.
1018 Standardization and normative data of the Greek version of the Temperament and
1019 Character Inventory (TCI). *Annals of General Psychiatry*. 2015;14(1): 1-7.
1020 <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12991-015-0067-x>.

- 1021 82. Fassino S, Abbate-Daga G, Amianto F, Leombruni P, Boggio S, Rovera GG.
1022 Temperament and character profile of eating disorders: a controlled study with the
1023 Temperament and Character Inventory. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*.
1024 2002;32(4): 412-25. <https://doi.org/10.1002/eat.10099>.
- 1025 83. Montesi L, El Ghoch M, Brodosi L, Calugi S, Marchesini G, Dalle Grave R.
1026 Long-term weight loss maintenance for obesity: a multidisciplinary approach.
1027 *Diabetes, Metabolic Syndrome and Obesity*. 2016;9: 37-46. 10.2147/DMSO.S89836.
- 1028 84. Grover BT, Morell MC, Kothari SN, Borgert AJ, Kallies KJ, Baker MT. Defining
1029 weight loss after bariatric surgery: a call for standardization. *Obesity Surgery*.
1030 2019;29(11): 3493-9. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11695-019-04022-z>.
- 1031 85. Burgess E, Hassmén P, Pumpa KL. Determinants of adherence to lifestyle
1032 intervention in adults with obesity: a systematic review. *Clinical Obesity*. 2017;7(3):
1033 123-35. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cob.12183>.
- 1034 86. Somerset S, Graham L, Markwell K. Depression scores predict adherence in
1035 a dietary weight loss intervention trial. *Clinical Nutrition*. 2011;30(5): 593-8.
1036 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.clnu.2011.04.004>.
- 1037 87. NHS England. Guidance for commissioning obesity surgery 2016 [Available
1038 from: [https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/appndx-7-obesity-](https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/appndx-7-obesity-surgery-guid.pdf)
1039 [surgery-guid.pdf](https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-content/uploads/2016/05/appndx-7-obesity-surgery-guid.pdf).
- 1040 88. Stewart AJ, Sokol M, Healy JM, Chester NL. Longitudinal studies of
1041 psychological consequences of life changes in children and adults. *Journal of*
1042 *Personality and Social Psychology*. 1986;50(1): 143. [https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-](https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.50.1.143)
1043 [3514.50.1.143](https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.50.1.143).
- 1044
- 1045

Service Improvement Project

1046
1047

1048 **Evaluation of the delivery of individual therapy in the Oxford Talking Space**
1049 **Plus Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) service before and**
1050 **during the Covid-19 pandemic and how best to inform the future service**
1051 **model.**

1052

Madeleine Irish (1405428)

1053

Department of Psychology, University of Oxford, Isis Education Centre, Warneford

1054

Hospital, Oxford, OX3 7JX

1055

Word count: 5,066

1056

Internal Supervisor: Dr Alasdair Churchard, Oxford Institute of Clinical Psychology

1057

Training and Research, University of Oxford

1058

External Supervisors: Dr Graham Thew & Dr Samantha Sadler, Oxford Health

1059

NHS Foundation Trust

1060

Date of submission: June 2022

1061

Proposed Journal: This project is intended for submission in the Cognitive

1062

Behaviour Therapist and has been formatted in accordance with the guidelines

1063

(Appendix B2). This journal is deemed appropriate due to its focus on disseminating

1064

research concerning the delivery of cognitive behavioural therapy.

1065

Conflicts of interest: Graham Thew is an Associate Editor of the Cognitive

1066

Behaviour Therapist. He was not involved in the review or editorial process for this

1067

paper, on which he is listed as an author. The other authors have no declarations.

1068 **Data Availability Statement:** The data that support the findings of this study are
1069 available on request from the corresponding author (MI). The data are not publicly
1070 available due to their containing information that could compromise the privacy of
1071 study participants.

1072 **Financial support:** This work was funded by the Oxford Institute of Clinical
1073 Psychology Training and Research. This work was also supported by the Oxford
1074 Health NIHR Biomedical Research Centre. The views expressed are those of the
1075 authors and not necessarily those of the NHS, the NIHR or the Department of
1076 Health.

1077

1078

1079

1080

Abstract

1081 The mitigations put in place to reduce the spread of COVID-19 caused widespread
1082 disruption to people's lives and their mental health. It also led to the transition from
1083 face-to-face to remote working for many psychological therapies. Although evidence
1084 has indicated that remote therapy (i.e., videoconferencing) is effective, little is known
1085 about the added impact of a pandemic on treatment outcomes, and the effectiveness
1086 for different clinical presentations and demographic characteristics. This service
1087 improvement project compared therapy outcomes for 1,047 patients who received
1088 high intensity psychological input from an Increasing Access to Psychological
1089 Therapy (IAPT) service before the Covid-19 pandemic and during the pandemic
1090 (when the majority of therapy was delivered remotely). In addition, the experiences
1091 of groups that showed poorer outcomes during the Covid-19 period were explored
1092 using qualitative interviews. Despite the psychological impact of the pandemic, and
1093 its associated restrictions, the Covid-19 period was not associated with poorer
1094 clinical outcomes for many clinical presentations and client demographics. However,
1095 recovery rates for those receiving therapy for obsessive compulsive disorder were
1096 significantly lower during Covid-19 when compared to pre-Covid-19. Possible
1097 reasons for this are explored. The findings suggest that, overall, Covid-19 did not
1098 have a significant impact on treatment outcomes, and that remote therapy may be an
1099 effective option within an IAPT setting, and could be offered on a permanent basis as
1100 part of patient choice.

1101 **Key words:** IAPT, Covid-19, remote therapy, effectiveness, OCD

1102 **Key Learning Aims:**

- 1103 • To understand the impact the Covid-19 pandemic had on recovery rates in an
1104 IAPT service.
- 1105 • To understand how this varies across different demographic variables (e.g.,
1106 gender, age) and clinical presentations.

1107

Introduction

1108 Covid-19 had an unprecedented impact worldwide. It impacted people's
1109 psychological wellbeing (Vindegaard & Benros, 2020), with studies finding a modest
1110 increase in the prevalence of anxiety, depression and trauma symptoms during
1111 lockdowns compared to previous population estimates (Shevlin et al., 2020). In
1112 addition, mental health and wellbeing reportedly worsened for many with pre-existing
1113 mental health conditions (Lewis et al., 2022). The longitudinal impact is currently less
1114 clear; however, it is possible this could result in a longer-term increase in service
1115 need.

1116 It is unclear whether pandemic related factors could impede therapy
1117 outcomes for different groups of people. For instance, for individuals with OCD with
1118 contamination fears, exposure and response prevention (ERP; the recommended
1119 line of treatment; NICE, 2005) could have been impacted due to government
1120 guidelines around increased handwashing. Additionally, symptoms of health anxiety
1121 were exacerbated (Dennis, Radnitz, & Wheaton, 2021; Heinen, Varghese, Krayem,
1122 & Molodynski, 2022) and guidelines around social distancing could have impacted
1123 on levels of avoidance, a maintaining factor in the cognitive behavioural formulation
1124 (Taylor, 2004). The pandemic also had a greater impact on the mental health of
1125 women, younger adults and those from socially disadvantaged backgrounds
1126 (O'Connor et al., 2021; Pierce et al., 2020). It is important to consider how such
1127 factors may impact treatment outcomes to adapt the delivery of interventions
1128 accordingly.

1129 In addition, as a result of UK implemented lockdowns and social distancing in
1130 March 2020 (Aspinall, n.d.), many mental healthcare services had to quickly adapt to
1131 a new way of remote working. One example of this was Improving Access to

1132 Psychological Therapies (IAPT), which aims to increase access to evidence-based
1133 psychological treatments for common mental health problems, using a stepped-care
1134 approach (from low-intensity guided self-help to high-intensity interventions such as
1135 cognitive behavioural therapy [CBT]; Clark, 2011). High-intensity interventions within
1136 IAPT changed from a predominately in-person model to a largely remote one,
1137 meaning therapy took place over the telephone or videoconferencing.

1138 The remote delivery of therapy (RT) had been researched prior to the Covid-
1139 19 pandemic, with research indicating that mental health assessments and treatment
1140 delivered remotely using videoconferencing technology are as effective as in-person
1141 delivery (Fernandez et al., 2021; Hubley, Lynch, Schneck, Thomas, & Shore, 2016;
1142 Hyler, Gangure, & Batchelder, 2005; Thomas et al., 2021), and generally acceptable
1143 with limited impact on therapeutic alliance (Cataldo, Chang, Mendoza, & Buchanan,
1144 2021). Although evidence of large-scale implementation in services like IAPT is
1145 limited (Barnett et al., 2021), recent research has shown that outcomes for RT
1146 across clinical presentations and demographics did not differ from in-person therapy
1147 during Covid-19 in two London IAPT services (Nguyen et al., 2022).

1148 Given the sudden and huge scale of change, and the impact caused by the
1149 pandemic, it is important to identify the full impact Covid-19 (and the subsequent
1150 transition to RT) had on patient outcomes, for different clinical presentations and
1151 demographic characteristics. With regards to demographic factors, it is possible that
1152 the pandemic could have impacted on groups of people differently. For instance,
1153 caring responsibilities may have been impacted unevenly across gender, different
1154 age groups may have found the digital nature of treatment more or less accessible,
1155 and an individual's ability to engage remotely could be impacted by privacy in
1156 multigenerational homes. All of this could potentially impact on treatment outcomes.

1157 Such understanding will inform the Oxford Health NHS Foundation Trust (OHFT)
1158 IAPT service model, helping to identify those impacted by the pandemic itself (thus,
1159 who may need additional support) and what place RT has in the future. It is important
1160 to consider patient outcomes alongside patient and therapist acceptability, and cost-
1161 effectiveness. By taking this holistic approach, it is hoped that improvements can be
1162 made to how the service is delivered.

1163 With this in mind, a service evaluation was conducted to investigate patient
1164 recovery rates within an OHFT IAPT service, across different clinical presentations
1165 and demographic variables (e.g., age, ethnicity, gender etc.). In addition, it aimed to
1166 understand the experience of groups that showed poorer outcomes during the
1167 Covid-19 pandemic, in order to recognise whether it was a result of the remote
1168 delivery or pandemic-related factors (e.g., increased isolation, financial burden and
1169 increased uncertainty).

1170 **Methods**

1171 Data was provided by an IAPT service within OHFT, England, as part of a
1172 service improvement project. Approval was obtained through OHFT Clinical Audit
1173 Team.

1174 **Participants**

1175 A retrospective dataset was formed from 1,047 patients who finished Step 3
1176 treatment between either June 2019 to March 2020 (pre-Covid-19 period) or March
1177 2020 to December 2020 (Covid-19 period). The Covid-19 period included both
1178 videoconferencing and telephone treatment sessions. Step 3 care involves high-
1179 intensity input, usually on a weekly basis, with a suitably trained therapist (The
1180 National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health, 2021). Only Step 3 contacts (i.e.,

1181 clinical contact between therapist and patient) were included, as these contacts were
 1182 traditionally carried out in-person. Due to limitations in the dataset, it was not
 1183 possible to exclude those that were 'stepped-up' to Step 3 from lower intensity
 1184 interventions. Inclusion criteria included: (a) those who received two or more
 1185 sessions of individual treatment (the minimum requirement for an episode of care;
 1186 The National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health, 2021); and (b) those with 2 or
 1187 more outcome measures on the PHQ-9 and a relevant anxiety measure. Participant
 1188 demographics are shown in Table 1.

Table 1

Characteristics of the sample, according to the time period, for those receiving Step 3 treatment within OHFT IAPT

	Pre-Covid-19 period		Covid-19 period		<i>p</i>
	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	
Age (<i>M</i>)	40.37	16.33	38.81	15.13	.123
Initial symptom severity					
PHQ-9	15	6.1	15.2	6.0	.637
GAD-7	13.4	5.1	14.1	4.8	.025
	<i>n</i>	%	<i>n</i>	%	<i>p</i>
Gender					.524
Male	116	31.2	188	27.9	
Female	255	68.5	485	71.9	
Missing	1	0.3	2	0.2	
Ethnicity					.534
White	325	87.4	605	89.6	
Other	40	10.8	59	8.7	
Missing, unknown	7	1.9	11	1.6	
Problem Descriptor					.875
Depression	157	42.2	281	41.6	
Social phobias	8	2.2	24	3.6	
Specific phobias	9	2.4	21	3.1	
Panic disorder	12	3.2	21	3.1	
Generalized anxiety disorder	50	13.4	94	13.9	
Obsessive-compulsive disorder	22	5.9	38	5.6	
Post-traumatic stress disorder	63	16.9	113	16.7	
Health Anxiety	7	1.9	18	2.7	
Other	44	11.8	65	9.6	
Long-term health conditions					.015

	None	246	66.1	393	58.2	
	Respiratory long-term health condition	49	13.2	89	13.2	
	Other long-term health condition	70	18.8	161	23.9	
	Missing	7	1.9	32	4.7	
Disability						.437
	None	295	79.3	549	81.3	
	Disability	64	17.2	111	16.4	
	Missing	13	3.5	15	2.2	

1189

1190 A total of 372 patients accessed treatment during the pre-Covid-19 period,
 1191 compared to 675 during the Covid-19 period. Participant characteristics were
 1192 explored – the only significant differences between groups were seen for long-term
 1193 conditions (LTCs) and initial severity scores for generalised anxiety. During the pre-
 1194 Covid-19 period, significantly fewer people reported ‘no LTC’ compared to the Covid-
 1195 19 period (58.2% vs 66.1%, respectively; $p = .015$) and had lower baseline
 1196 generalised anxiety, according to the GAD-7 ($M = 13.4$, $SD = 5.1$ vs $M = 14.1$, $SD =$
 1197 4.8 , respectively; $p = .025$).

1198 Measures

1199 IAPT services collect routine outcome measures for depression and anxiety at
 1200 each clinical contact. The Patient Health Questionnaire 9-item (PHQ-9; Kroenke,
 1201 Spitzer, & Williams, 2001) and The Generalized Anxiety Disorder Scale 7-item
 1202 version (GAD-7; Spitzer, Kroenke, Williams, & Löwe, 2006) are administered to all
 1203 patients, regardless of clinical presentation. For patients presenting with an anxiety
 1204 disorder other than generalised anxiety (e.g., social anxiety, post-traumatic stress
 1205 disorder), an anxiety disorder specific measure (ADSM) is also administered. All
 1206 measures used have shown good psychometric properties. Details about the self-

1207 report outcome measures and the additional data items included for analyses are
 1208 summarised in Table 2.

1209

1210

Table 2

Demographic factors and IAPT outcome measures collected.

Demographic information (self-reported at point of referral)	
Clinical presentation	A patient is allocated a 'provisional diagnosis' based on The International Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems (ICD-10)
Age	Age was calculated using date of birth and split into working aged adults (18-64 years) and older adults (65+ years).
Gender Ethnicity	Ethnicity was combined into 'White' and 'Other' due to small sample sizes.
Long-term health condition	Long-term health condition status was combined due to sample sizes. Asthma, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Other Respiratory Disease were combined to make the 'LTC respiratory' variable, all other diagnoses made the 'LTC other' variable. This was to account for Covid-19 being a respiratory virus.
Disabilities	Due to small sample sizes, all disabilities (e.g., behavioural, hearing, manual dexterity and learning disability) were combined into an 'other' variable.
Outcome measures (first and last scores used for analysis)	
Patient Health Questionnaire 9-item (PHQ-9; Kroenke et al., 2001)	This is a 9-item self-report measure assessing symptoms of depression.
The Generalized Anxiety Disorder Scale 7-item version (GAD-7; Spitzer et al., 2006)	This is a 7-item self-report measure assessing symptoms of generalised anxiety.
The Obsessive Compulsive Inventory (OCI; Foa, Kozak, Salkovskis, Coles, & Amir, 1998)	This is an 18-item self-report measure of Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM)-IV symptoms of obsessive compulsive disorder.
The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 (PCL-5;	The IAPT service changed outcome measures

Weathers et al., 2013) OR the Impact Events Scale – Revised (IES-R; Weiss, 2007)

from the IES-R to PCL-5 during the data period. Measures were chosen based on availability of first and last scores.

The Health Anxiety Inventory (HAI; Salkovskis, Rimes, Warwick, & Clark, 2002)

This is a 23-item self-report measure of clinical and non-clinical health anxiety.

The Social Phobia Inventory (SPIN; Connor et al., 2000)

This is a 17-item self-report measure evaluating social fear, avoidance, and physiology discomfort.

1211

1212 **Outcomes**

1213 Key measures of patient outcomes include recovery rates, reliable
 1214 improvement, and reliable deterioration. IAPT recovery rates are the proportion of
 1215 patients who move from caseness at the start of treatment (i.e., above the threshold
 1216 on the PHQ-9 and/or the anxiety measure [GAD-7 or ADSM]) to non-caseness at the
 1217 end of treatment (i.e., at or below threshold on both the PHQ-9 and GAD-7/ADSM;
 1218 The National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health, 2021). A person shows reliable
 1219 improvement if their scores on the PHQ-9 and/or the relevant anxiety measure have
 1220 reduced a reliable amount (e.g., by 6 or more points on the PHQ-9 and 4 or more
 1221 points on the GAD-7) and neither have shown a reliable increase. A person shows
 1222 reliable deterioration if their scores on the PHQ-9 and/or the relevant anxiety
 1223 measure have increased a reliable amount and neither have shown a reliable
 1224 decrease. Recovery rates are most widely used by NHS England, and are what
 1225 national standards are based on (The National Collaborating Centre for Mental
 1226 Health, 2021). For this reason, recovery rates will be the primary focus for this paper.

1227 **Procedure**

1228 Electronic healthcare records from an IAPT service within OHFT were
 1229 accessed for people who ended therapy between June 2019 to March 2020 (pre-

1230 Covid-19 period) and March 2020 to December 2020 (Covid-19 period). Time
1231 periods were matched on length and included both summer and winter to account for
1232 seasonal variation (Lyll et al., 2018). All data was anonymised and analysed using
1233 IBM SPSS software.

1234 People with demographic characteristics and/or clinical presentations that
1235 showed poorer outcomes during the Covid-19 period compared to the pre-Covid-19
1236 period were invited, via email, to take part in semi-structured interviews. A total of
1237 two email invitations per person were sent. The topic guide focused on their
1238 experience of treatment and aimed to explore whether therapy was impacted
1239 because of pandemic-related factors or the remote delivery. Topic guides received
1240 feedback from a number of clinicians within the service. Interviews were conducted
1241 over Microsoft Teams and the duration ranged from 20 – 22 minutes ($M = 21.0$, $SD =$
1242 0.8).

1243 **Analysis**

1244 Data checks were conducted to ensure accurate recording of descriptive data
1245 (e.g., contact type etc.), and to check statistical assumptions. Due to small sample
1246 sizes within demographic subgroups the following demographic variables were
1247 combined: (a) ethnicity, (b) long-term health condition (LTC) and, (c) disability status
1248 (details outlined in Table 2). Age was also categorised into working aged adults (18-
1249 64 years) and older adults (65 years and older). The first and last scores on the
1250 PHQ-9 and relevant anxiety disorder measures were used for analysis. If either the
1251 first or last ADSM scores were missing, the GAD-7 scores were used. Recovery
1252 rates, reliable improvement and reliable deterioration were compared for Step 3
1253 treatment prior to the pandemic (pre-Covid-19 period) and during the pandemic

1254 (Covid-19 period). T-tests were used to explore any differences between the pre-
1255 Covid and Covid group. Comparisons were made using a chi-square goodness of fit
1256 test, for each clinical presentation and demographic characteristic. Cases that had
1257 missing demographics were defined as unknown and used at analysis.

1258 Qualitative interviews were transcribed verbatim. A thematic analysis (Braun &
1259 Clarke, 2006; Clarke & Braun, 2014) was conducted from an inductive stance to
1260 ascertain a wide range of themes relating to service users' experience of treatment
1261 during Covid-19. Interviews were coded by the lead researcher (MI), using a 6-step
1262 thematic analysis approach. Transcripts were read numerous times to aid
1263 familiarisation. Key words and phrases were highlighted and then organised into
1264 potential themes. Potential themes were reviewed and reorganised where
1265 necessary.

1266 **Results**

1267 **Access to the service**

1268 During the Covid-19 period, 61.2% of people had the majority of sessions
1269 using the telephone whilst the service accessed appropriate technology to undertake
1270 RT via videoconferencing, and 38.8% had the majority of sessions using
1271 videoconferencing.

1272 Sessions cancelled and not attended were significantly greater during the
1273 Covid-19 period, with the rate of individuals cancelling one or more sessions over the
1274 course of their treatment increasing from 54% during the pre-Covid-19 period to 71%
1275 during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(1, N = 1,047) = 27.98, p < .001, V = 0.143$) and the
1276 rate of individuals not attending (without forewarning) one or more sessions
1277 increasing from 32% during the pre-Covid-19 period to 46.8% during the Covid-19

1278 period ($X^2(1, N = 1,047) = 21.89, p < .001, V = 0.163$). The mean number of sessions
1279 cancelled per person during the pre-Covid-19 period was 1.1 ($SD = 1.4$) compared to
1280 1.1 ($SD = 1.8$) for the Covid-19 period. The mean number of sessions not attended
1281 during the pre-Covid-19 period was 0.7 ($SD = 1.4$) compared to 0.9 ($SD = 1.5$) for
1282 the Covid-19 period.

1283 The number of total contacts was greater during the Covid-19 period, with
1284 people receiving a mean of 5.5 sessions ($SD = 4.9$) in the pre-Covid-19 period
1285 compared to 11.6 sessions ($SD = 7.7$) in the Covid-19 period ($t(1,046) = -13.93, p$
1286 $<.001$).

1287 **Treatment outcomes**

1288 Table 3 summarises the therapy outcomes at Step 3 within the service for
1289 both the pre-Covid-19 and Covid-19 period, according to IAPT recovery criteria. IAPT
1290 recovery rates were significantly greater for those during the Covid-19 period, with
1291 28.2% ($n = 105$) meeting recovery criteria during the pre-Covid-19 period compared
1292 to 35.2% ($n = 237$) during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(1, N = 1,047) = 5.24, p = .022$).
1293 The odds of meeting IAPT recovery criteria were 1.38 times higher during the Covid-
1294 19 period compared to the pre-Covid-19 period. Due to the exclusion of Step 2
1295 interventions, recovery rates were lower than the national average (NHS Digital,
1296 2021).

1297 When looking at symptoms of depression and generalised anxiety,
1298 significantly more people moved from 'caseness' to 'non-caseness' during the Covid-
1299 19 period compared to the pre-Covid-19 period, when looking at both the PHQ-9
1300 (37%, $n = 250$ vs 27.2%, $n = 101$, respectively; $X^2(1, N = 1,047) = 10.52, p = .001$,

1301 $OR = 1.58$) and the GAD-7 (38.5%, $n = 260$ vs 26.3%, $n = 98$, respectively; $X^2(1, N =$
1302 $1,047) = 15.80, p < .001, OR = 1.75$).

1303 **Demographics**

1304 Details about outcomes according to demographics can be found in Table 3.

1305 With regard to gender, recovery rates were significantly greater for females
1306 during the Covid-19 period, with 26.7% ($n = 68$) meeting recovery criteria during the
1307 pre-Covid-19 period compared to 34% ($n = 165$) during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(3, N$
1308 $= 1,047) = 4.19, p = .041; V = 0.075$). No significant difference was found for males,
1309 with 31.9% ($n = 37$) meeting recovery criteria during the pre-Covid-19 period
1310 compared to 38.5% ($n = 72$) during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(3, N = 1,047) = 1.36, p$
1311 $= .244$).

1312 Recovery rates were significantly greater during the Covid-19 period for
1313 working aged adults, with 26.3% ($n = 87$) meeting recovery criteria during the pre-
1314 Covid-19 period compared to 34.4% ($n = 213$) during the Covid-19 period, however,
1315 association was weak ($X^2(3, N = 1,047) = 6.59, p = .01, V = 0.083$). No significant
1316 difference was found for older adults, with 43.9% ($n = 18$) meeting recovery criteria
1317 during the pre-Covid-19 period compared to 43.6% ($n = 24$) during the Covid-19
1318 period ($X^2(3, N = 1,047) = 0.001, p = .979; V = 0.003$).

1319 There were no significant differences in recovery rates across ethnicity, or
1320 disability and LTC status.

1321 **Clinical Presentations**

1322 Although most clinical presentations examined, apart from health anxiety,
1323 showed a trend towards greater recovery rates during the Covid-19 period compared

1324 to the pre-Covid-19 period, the only significant differences in recovery rates were for
1325 depression and OCD (Table 3).

1326 For people receiving therapy for depression, outcomes were significantly
1327 greater during the Covid-19 period, with the odds of meeting IAPT recovery criteria
1328 being 1.79 times higher compared to the pre-Covid-19 period (21.7%, $n = 34$ for pre-
1329 Covid-19 period compared to 33.5%, $n = 94$ for Covid-19 period; $X^2(1, n = 438) =$
1330 $6.77, p = .009$). There were no significant differences between the starting scores in
1331 the pre-Covid-19 and Covid-19 period for the PHQ-9 ($M = 17.2, SD = 5.2$, vs $M =$
1332 $17.4, SD = 5.0$, respectively; $t(436) = -0.44, p = .664$).

1333 For people receiving therapy for OCD, recovery rates were significantly poorer
1334 during the Covid-19 period, with 54.5% ($n = 12$) meeting recovery criteria during the
1335 pre-Covid-19 period compared to 23.7% ($n = 9$) during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(1, n =$
1336 $60) = 5.83, p = .016$; $OR = 0.26$). However, when looking at reliable improvement
1337 between first and last scores, there was no significant difference between pre- and
1338 Covid-19 periods, with 54.5% ($n = 12$) showing reliable improvement during the pre-
1339 Covid-19 period compared to 47.4% ($n = 18$) during the Covid-19 period ($X^2(1, n =$
1340 $60) = 0.29, p = .592$; $OR = 0.75$). In addition, there was no significant difference in
1341 the rate of reliable deterioration (4.5%, $n = 1$ for pre-Covid-19 vs 2.6%, $n = 1$ for
1342 Covid-19; $X^2(1, n = 60) = 0.16, p = .691$). There was also no significant difference
1343 between the starting scores in the pre-Covid-19 and Covid-19 periods for the OCI (M
1344 $= 70.2, SD = 29.0$ vs $M = 70.6, SD = 32.4$, respectively; $t(55) = -0.05, p = .957$).

1345

1346

1347

Table 3

IAPT recovery rates for Step 3 treatment, according to time period.

	Pre-Covid-19 period		Covid-19 period		Chi Square			
	<i>n</i>	%	<i>n</i>	%	<i>X</i> ²	<i>p</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>OR</i>
Whole data set	105	28.2	237	35.2	5.242	.022*	-	1.38
By Clinical Presentation								
Depression	34	21.7	94	33.5	6.776	.009*	-	1.79
Social phobias	1	12.5	6	25				
Specific phobias	1	11.1	5	23.8				
Panic disorder	5	41.7	10	47.6				
Generalized anxiety disorder	18	36	47	50.5	2.772	.096	-	1.82
Obsessive-compulsive disorder	12	54.5	9	23.7	5.833	.016*	-	0.26
Post-traumatic stress disorder	18	28.6	48	42.5	3.338	.068	-	1.85
Health Anxiety	3	42.9	3	16.7				
Other	13	12.4	15	6.3				
By Demographic								
Gender								
Male	37	31.9	72	38.5	1.356	.244	0.067	
Female	68	26.7	165	34	4.19	.041*	0.075	
Age								
Working age adults	87	26.3	213	34.4	6.592	.010*	0.083	
Older adults	18	43.9	24	43.6	0.001	.979	0.003	
Ethnicity								
White	96	29.5	214	35.4	3.299	.069	0.06	
Other	6	15	19	32.2	3.738	.053	0.194	
Missing	3	42.9	4	36.4				
Long-term Health Conditions								
None	71	28.9	141	35.9	3.359	.067	0.073	
Respiratory long-term health	14	28.6	35	39.8	1.719	.190	0.112	

condition								
Other long-term health condition	20	28.6	48	29.8	0.036	.849	0.013	
Missing	0	0	13	40.6				
Disability								
No Disability	90	30.5	196	35.7	2.31	.129	0.052	
Disability	13	20.3	36	32.7	3.082	.079	0.133	
Missing	2	15.4	5	33.3				

Note. Where Chi-Square statistics are missing, sample size is too small to compute. OR = odds ratio

1349 **Qualitative responses**

1350 Based on the quantitative results, 23 people with OCD and 12 people with
1351 health anxiety were invited to participate in the interviews. Three people agreed to
1352 participate (8.6% response rate), all of whom were female, working aged adults, and
1353 had received remote treatment for OCD. Overall themes are presented below and
1354 summarised in Appendix B1.

1355 ***Exposure and response prevention (ERP)***

1356 One participant found engaging in ERP remotely extremely challenging due to
1357 having to do everything between sessions, as opposed to the possibility of doing it
1358 together if in person.

1359 *“In my mind, if you’re telling someone who is afraid of spiders, for example,*
1360 *that in this next week...I want you to go and look at spiders or whatever it may*
1361 *be, that person is probably not going to do it...maybe you do things together*
1362 *[in reference to in-person therapy], rather than just being left to your own*
1363 *devices” (Participant 1)*

1364 For two participants, RT was seen as beneficial because, due to the nature of
1365 their difficulties, coming to appointments was an exposure in itself. This meant that, if
1366 in-person, they would be starting sessions in a heightened state of anxiety, making it
1367 difficult to fully engage in the session.

1368 *“Part of like going to the sessions in person was an exposure experience in a*
1369 *way for me anyway, so I thought, well, will I feel too comfortable being at*
1370 *home? But it wasn’t that way at all. I felt like I was still challenged in the same*
1371 *ways” (Participant 2)*

1372 It was also believed that the remote nature of ERP required more creativity.

1373 *“I felt like I was still challenged in the same ways. It’s just you had to get a bit*
1374 *more creative, I suppose.” (Participant 2)*

1375 ***Practical considerations***

1376 Overall, RT was seen as advantageous due to the fact that it saved people a
 1377 lot of time in their days. This made it a lot more accessible and meant people could
 1378 easily fit treatment around everyday demands (e.g., childcare and work).

1379 *“It’s just very, very convenient. You know, when you have a life and things*
 1380 *going on, an hour of getting in the car and driving to meet the person, having*
 1381 *a session and driving back. But when you’re at home, you can take an hour*
 1382 *off whatever you’re doing to have the call” (Participant 1)*

1383 However, there were also practicality barriers with regard to access to laptops,
 1384 with one participant reporting that the family had to manage work, home schooling
 1385 and treatment with one laptop for a while.

1386 *“When my child was home schooled, because obviously we only had my*
 1387 *husband’s work laptop for most of the stuff we did...we were using it for home*
 1388 *schooling and my meetings” (Participant 3)*

1389 ***Impact on the therapeutic relationship***

1390 Although two out of three participants mentioned that there was no known
 1391 impact on the therapeutic relationship, one participant spoke about the remote
 1392 nature of treatment diluting the relationship. Suggestions to mitigate against this
 1393 were around emphasising body language to make them more personable.

1394 *“With anything done remotely, you dilute and you lose some of that emotional*
 1395 *kind of understanding. You know, you want someone’s full behaviour and*
 1396 *body language. What could be a small little kind of look may be missed*
 1397 *[remotely] whereas, you know, in person you can pick it up.” (Participant 1)*

1398 In addition, they found virtual backgrounds of fake rooms to be off-putting and
 1399 “corporate”, which contributed to feeling “unconnected”.

1400 On the other hand, one participant mentioned that engaging remotely made
 1401 the relationship “more honest”, and that they felt more able to share when they did
 1402 not feel comfortable doing something.

1403 ***The home environment***

1404 Although one participant found that engaging in treatment from their own
 1405 home added a sense of safety, another found it difficult due to the lack of privacy and
 1406 anonymity from others in the household.

1407 *"It just felt like a safe space at home" (Participant 2)*

1408 *"...I just knew that there were other people around me. It wasn't quite such a*
 1409 *safe space, I guess" (Participant 3)*

1410 **Future preferences**

1411 All participants said they would be happy to receive remote treatment in the
 1412 future, if they were to access further support from IAPT services. Despite some
 1413 drawbacks identified, overall, it was a positive experience which made access easier.
 1414 One participant expressed a potential preference for a hybrid approach, where in-
 1415 person sessions could take place to support ERP.

1416 *"I would definitely vote for remote for my regular meetings. If it got to the point*
 1417 *where you were doing exposure therapy together, I think it would still be nice*
 1418 *to meet a therapist". (Participant 2)*

1419 **Discussion**

1420 The aim of this study was to investigate the impact of the Covid-19 pandemic
 1421 on patient outcomes within OHFT IAPT, for different clinical presentations and
 1422 demographic groups. Additionally, we wanted to understand the experience of
 1423 groups of people who had poorer outcomes during Covid-19 period compared to pre-
 1424 Covid-19.

1425 Overall, the service improvement project found that more people received
 1426 Step 3 treatment during the pandemic period compared to the period before. This is
 1427 unsurprising given the pandemic's impact on psychological wellbeing, and the
 1428 associated increase in common mental health disorders (Saunders, Buckman,
 1429 Leibowitz, Cape, & Pilling, 2021; Vindegaard & Benros, 2020). Stressors such as

1430 financial strain, grief, and loneliness were all contributors to this increase in
1431 incidence (Chandola, Kumari, Booker, & Benzeval, 2020).

1432 The Covid-19 period was not associated with poorer clinical outcomes for
1433 most clinical presentations and demographic variables (apart from those receiving
1434 treatment for OCD), despite baseline generalised anxiety symptoms being higher
1435 during the Covid-19 period. It is important to note that recovery rates are poorer than
1436 the IAPT national averages due to the exclusion of Step 2 interventions. Despite the
1437 overall positive findings supporting the delivery of high-intensity intervention during
1438 the pandemic, people receiving treatment in the Covid-19 period received
1439 significantly more sessions than in the pre-Covid-19 period. This may have impacted
1440 patient outcomes (Gyani, Shafran, Layard, & Clark, 2011), potentially obscuring any
1441 worsening of outcomes due to Covid-19. This may also have impacted cost-
1442 effectiveness and it could be beneficial to review the number of overall contacts now
1443 people have adapted and familiarised themselves with this format of delivery. In
1444 addition, there were more cancellations and non-attendances during the Covid-19
1445 period when compared to the pre-Covid-19 period, which would be expected given
1446 the increased flexibility RT offers, and that they received more sessions overall. The
1447 mean number of cancellations/non-attendance during the Covid-19 period was still
1448 relatively low and in line with previous research (Chan & Adams, 2014).

1449 There was some evidence to suggest that clients presenting with OCD
1450 benefitted less during the Covid-19 period than the pre-Covid-19 period whilst those
1451 with depression benefitted more. That is, those receiving treatment for OCD showed
1452 significantly poorer recovery rates during the Covid-19 period. If considering it to be
1453 a result of the remote delivery of therapy, the findings are inconsistent with previous
1454 research. A meta-analysis reported that RT can be beneficial amongst this subgroup

1455 (Fernandez et al., 2021) and that people can show improvements with remote ERP
1456 (Vogel et al., 2014). In addition, from the interviews conducted, it appeared that RT
1457 was predominately a positive experience overall. This suggests that the worsening of
1458 outcomes during the Covid-19 period could be due to pandemic-related factors, as
1459 opposed to the remote delivery of therapy itself. For instance, due to the pandemic,
1460 there was more emphasis on cleanliness (e.g., hand washing, wiping surfaces down,
1461 etc.), which could have contributed to contamination related fears. This may have
1462 impacted on individuals moving towards recovery and should be taken into account
1463 during the treatment (e.g., the potential to increase risk and Covid-19 vulnerability
1464 status; Jassi et al., 2020). However, Chakraborty and Karmakar (2020) found that
1465 recommendations around handwashing did not increase the compulsive nature of
1466 the handwashing for most. In addition, those receiving treatment for health anxiety
1467 also showed a trend towards poorer outcomes during the Covid-19 period; however,
1468 the sample size was small and thus, these were only indications. These findings
1469 could have also been directly related to the pandemic as the unknown health threat
1470 of Covid-19 may have impacted health related anxieties (Dennis et al., 2021).

1471 Moreover, those receiving treatment for depression showed significantly
1472 greater recovery rates during RT. Although this is in line with the established
1473 evidence base (Thomas et al., 2021), it could be a result of the increased number of
1474 sessions delivered within the Covid-19 period. However, it has been suggested that
1475 symptomatology for depression (e.g., anhedonia, having little energy) may make
1476 travelling to treatment difficult, thus making RT more manageable (Bouchard et al.,
1477 2004).

1478 These findings suggest that the pandemic did not result in poorer treatment
1479 outcomes within OHFT IAPT. A proportion of people, however, would have

1480 experienced the transition from in-person to remote therapy due to the time periods
1481 of the group. Due to this, it is not possible to conclude that the findings were a result
1482 of RT itself, but findings do indicate that RT could continue for Step 3 IAPT
1483 intervention beyond the pandemic. Given that patient outcomes did not worsen for
1484 the majority of groups, continuing this way of working would increase patient choice
1485 and reduce service resources (e.g., office space, etc.). With this in mind, it is
1486 important to implement a service model that allows for genuine choice for patients,
1487 such as the assurance that waitlists for different preferences of treatment delivery
1488 are equitable.

1489 Additionally, as the service adapts, these results suggest that it may be
1490 beneficial to prioritise in-person therapy for those receiving treatment for OCD,
1491 particularly if the threat of Covid-19 is still present. It may also be important to
1492 consider whether this subgroup need extra support within the context of the
1493 pandemic. However, further exploration into the impact of RT on OCD would be
1494 beneficial to help disentangle the impact of pandemic-related threats and the remote
1495 delivery. Findings of this service improvement project will be communicated to staff
1496 and senior management teams within OHFT IAPT and NHS England to help shape
1497 the service model and service provision. These findings will be taken into account
1498 alongside therapist views.

1499 **Limitations**

1500 Although the sample size was reasonably large, the size of certain
1501 demographic groups and clinical presentations were small and, therefore, only
1502 showed trends. This also meant that different groups were collapsed (e.g., ethnicity)
1503 to allow for analyses, which meant it was not possible to explore the impact in as

1504 much detail as was hoped. With more data now available from the remote delivery of
1505 therapy, it would be beneficial to revisit the impact on patient outcomes for certain
1506 groups (e.g., health anxiety and social anxiety). Although service improvement
1507 projects benefit from qualitative evidence (Tsianakas et al., 2012), the qualitative
1508 sample was also small, and data saturation was not achieved due to difficulties
1509 recruiting. Due to this, our understanding of whether poorer outcomes were due to
1510 RT or the pandemic was limited.

1511 Moreover, within the data, it was not possible to distinguish between those
1512 that received fully remote therapy and those that may have experienced a transition
1513 period from in-person to remote. Data was also observational and took an
1514 exploratory approach. For this reason, the interpretation of the results is difficult and
1515 must be done with caution. For example, improvements could have been as a result
1516 of pandemic related factors (e.g., the reduction in usual day-to-day activities resulting
1517 in people having more time for therapy related tasks) or a direct result of RT.
1518 Therefore, it is not possible to conclude that the impact seen on patient outcomes
1519 will continue beyond the pandemic.

1520 The sample was drawn from one IAPT service within OHFT and therefore the
1521 generalisability of findings is limited. There may have also been a sampling bias for
1522 the Covid-19 group due to pandemic-related changes in referrals. People familiar
1523 with using technology may have been more likely to self-refer, whereas those less
1524 familiar, and who traditionally would have been referred via their GP (e.g., older
1525 adults) may not have had this opportunity. With this in mind, it is important to
1526 consider digital exclusion when offering people remote treatment.

1527 **Conclusion**

1528 The findings suggest that, overall, within an OHFT IAPT service, the pandemic
1529 and sudden transition to RT was not detrimental to patient recovery rates. This has
1530 implications for service planning and delivery, beyond the Covid-19 pandemic. Due
1531 to the nature of the project, however, these results need to be interpreted with
1532 caution. To summarise, key implications for future practice within OHFT IAPT
1533 include:

- 1534 • The high-intensity treatment offered within IAPT is effective within the context
1535 of a pandemic.
- 1536 • RT could form a substantial part of the IAPT step 3 service model going
1537 forwards. This should consider patient preference and digital exclusion.
- 1538 • Those receiving therapy for OCD may benefit more from receiving therapy in-
1539 person and therefore, consideration should be given to prioritising this group
1540 of patients (e.g., with limited room availability, etc.). Within the context of the
1541 pandemic, people with OCD may also benefit from additional support where
1542 possible. However, more research is needed.
- 1543 • Future research should consider further investigating the impact of RT for
1544 those with health anxiety and OCD. It may help to focus on whether the post-
1545 Covid-19 outcomes become more comparable to pre-Covid-19 as we move
1546 beyond the increased health and contamination threats caused by the
1547 pandemic.

1548 **Further reading:**

1549 **Jassi, A., Shahriyarmolki, K., Taylor, T., Peile, L., Challacombe, F., Clark, B., &**
1550 **Veale, D.** (2020). OCD and COVID-19: a new frontier. *The Cognitive*
1551 *Behaviour Therapist*, 13. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1754470X20000318>

1552

1553 **Thomas, N., McDonald, C., de Boer, K., Brand, R. M., Nedeljkovic, M., &**
1554 **Seabrook, L.** (2021). Review of the current empirical literature on using
1555 videoconferencing to deliver individual psychotherapies to adults with mental
1556 health problems. *Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 94(3), 854-883.
1557 <https://doi.org/10.1111/papt.12332>

1558

1559

1560

1561

1562

1563

1564

1565

1566

1567

1568

1569

1570

1571

1572

1573

1574

1575

1576

1577

1578

1579

1580

1581

1582

References

1583 **Aspinall, E.** (n.d.). COVID-19 Timeline. <https://bfpg.co.uk/2020/04/covid-19-timeline/>

1584 **Barnett, P., Goulding, L., Casetta, C., Jordan, H., Sheridan-Rains, L., Steare,**

1585 **T., . . . Johnson, S.** (2021). Implementation of telemental health services

1586 before COVID-19: rapid umbrella review of systematic reviews. *Journal of*

1587 *Medical Internet Research*, 23(7), e26492. doi:10.2196/26492

1588 **Bouchard, S., Paquin, B., Payeur, R., Allard, M., Rivard, V., Fournier, T., . . .**

1589 **Lapierre, J.** (2004). Delivering cognitive-behavior therapy for panic disorder

1590 with agoraphobia in videoconference. *Telemedicine Journal and E-health*,

1591 10(1), 13-25. <https://doi.org/10.1089/153056204773644535>

1592 **Braun, V., & Clarke, V.** (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. *Qualitative*

1593 *Research in Psychology*, 3(2), 77-101. doi: 10.1191/1478088706qp063oa

1594 **Cataldo, F., Chang, S., Mendoza, A., & Buchanan, G.** (2021). A perspective on

1595 client-psychologist relationships in videoconferencing psychotherapy:

1596 literature Review. *JMIR Mental Health*, 8(2), e19004. doi: 10.2196/19004

1597 **Chakraborty, A., & Karmakar, S.** (2020). Impact of COVID-19 on obsessive

1598 compulsive disorder (OCD). *Iranian Journal of Psychiatry*, 15(3), 256. doi:

1599 10.18502/ijps.v15i3.3820

1600 **Chan, S. W., & Adams, M.** (2014). Service use, drop-out rate and clinical outcomes:

1601 a comparison between high and low intensity treatments in an IAPT service.

1602 *Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapy*, 42(6), 747-759. doi:

1603 10.1017/S1352465813000544

1604 **Chandola, T., Kumari, M., Booker, C. L., & Benzeval, M.** (2020). The mental

1605 health impact of COVID-19 and lockdown-related stressors among adults in

- 1606 the UK. *Psychological Medicine*, 1-10.
- 1607 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033291720005048>
- 1608 **Clark, D. M.** (2011). Implementing NICE guidelines for the psychological treatment
1609 of depression and anxiety disorders: the IAPT experience. *International*
1610 *Review of Psychiatry*, 23(4), 318-327.
- 1611 <https://doi.org/10.3109/09540261.2011.606803>
- 1612 **Clarke, V., & Braun, V.** (2014). Thematic analysis. In T. Teo (Ed.), *Encyclopedia of*
1613 *Critical Psychology* (pp. 1947-1952): Springer.
- 1614 **Connor, K. M., Davidson, J. R., Churchill, L. E., Sherwood, A., Weisler, R. H., &**
1615 **Foa, E.** (2000). Psychometric properties of the Social Phobia Inventory
1616 (SPIN): New self-rating scale. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 176(4), 379-
1617 386. <https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.176.4.379>
- 1618 **Dennis, D., Radnitz, C., & Wheaton, M. G.** (2021). A perfect storm? Health anxiety,
1619 contamination fears, and COVID-19: lessons learned from past pandemics
1620 and current challenges. *International Journal of Cognitive Therapy*, 14(3),
1621 497-513. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s41811-021-00109-7>
- 1622 **Fernandez, E., Woldgabreal, Y., Day, A., Pham, T., Gleich, B., & Aboujaoude, E.**
1623 (2021). Live psychotherapy by video versus in-person: A meta-analysis of
1624 efficacy and its relationship to types and targets of treatment. *Clinical*
1625 *Psychology & Psychotherapy*. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cpp.2594>
- 1626 **Foa, E. B., Kozak, M. J., Salkovskis, P. M., Coles, M. E., & Amir, N.** (1998). The
1627 validation of a new obsessive–compulsive disorder scale: The Obsessive–
1628 Compulsive Inventory. *Psychological Assessment*, 10(3), 206.
- 1629 <https://doi.org/10.1037/1040-3590.10.3.206>

- 1630 **Gyani, A., Shafran, R., Layard, R., & Clark, D.** (2011). Enhancing recovery rates in
1631 IAPT services: lessons from analysis of the year one data. www.iapt.nhs.uk
- 1632 **Heinen, A., Varghese, S., Krayem, A., & Molodynski, A.** (2022). Understanding
1633 health anxiety in the COVID-19 pandemic. *International Journal of Social*
1634 *Psychiatry*, 68(8), 1756-1763. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0020764021105779>
- 1635 **Hubley, S., Lynch, S. B., Schneck, C., Thomas, M., & Shore, J.** (2016). Review of
1636 key telepsychiatry outcomes. *World Journal of Psychiatry*, 6(2), 269. doi:
1637 10.5498/wjp.v6.i2.269
- 1638 **Hyer, S. E., Gangure, D. P., & Batchelder, S. T.** (2005). Can telepsychiatry replace
1639 in-person psychiatric assessments? A review and meta-analysis of
1640 comparison studies. *CNS Spectrums*, 10(5), 403-415. [https://doi.org/10.1017/](https://doi.org/10.1017/S109285290002277X)
1641 [S109285290002277X](https://doi.org/10.1017/S109285290002277X)
- 1642 **Jassi, A., Shahriyarmolki, K., Taylor, T., Peile, L., Challacombe, F., Clark, B., &**
1643 **Veale, D.** (2020). OCD and COVID-19: a new frontier. *The Cognitive*
1644 *Behaviour Therapist*, 13. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1754470X20000318>
- 1645 **Kroenke, K., Spitzer, R. L., & Williams, J. B.** (2001). The PHQ-9: validity of a brief
1646 depression severity measure. *Journal of General Internal Medicine*, 16(9),
1647 606-613. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1525-1497.2001.016009606.x>
- 1648 **Lewis, K. J., Lewis, C., Roberts, A., Richards, N. A., Evison, C., Pearce, H. A., . . .**
1649 **Robinson, C. A.** (2022). The effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on mental
1650 health in individuals with pre-existing mental illness. *BJPsych Open*, 8(2).
1651 <https://doi.org/10.1192/bjo.2022.25>
- 1652 **Lyall, L. M., Wyse, C. A., Celis-Morales, C. A., Lyall, D. M., Cullen, B., Mackay,**
1653 **D., . . . Gill, J. M.** (2018). Seasonality of depressive symptoms in women but

- 1654 not in men: A cross-sectional study in the UK Biobank cohort. *Journal of*
1655 *Affective Disorders*, 229, 296-305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2017.12.106>
- 1656 **Nguyen, J., McNulty, N., Grant, N., Martland, N., Dowling, D., King, S., . . . Dom,**
1657 **G.** (2022). The effectiveness of remote therapy in two London IAPT services.
1658 *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 15, e23.
1659 <https://doi.org/10.1017/S1754470X22000198>
- 1660 **NHS Digital.** (2021). Psychological Therapies: reports on the use of IAPT services,
1661 England September 2020 Final including report on the EA in IAPT pilot.
1662 [https://digital.nhs.uk/data-and-information/publications/statistical/](https://digital.nhs.uk/data-and-information/publications/statistical/psychological-therapies-report-on-the-use-of-iapt-services/september-2020-final-including-a-report-on-the-iapt-employment-advisors-pilot/outcomes)
1663 [psychological-therapies-report-on-the-use-of-iapt-services/september-2020-](https://digital.nhs.uk/data-and-information/publications/statistical/psychological-therapies-report-on-the-use-of-iapt-services/september-2020-final-including-a-report-on-the-iapt-employment-advisors-pilot/outcomes)
1664 [final-including-a-report-on-the-iapt-employment-advisors-pilot/outcomes](https://digital.nhs.uk/data-and-information/publications/statistical/psychological-therapies-report-on-the-use-of-iapt-services/september-2020-final-including-a-report-on-the-iapt-employment-advisors-pilot/outcomes)
- 1665 **NICE.** (2005). Obsessive-compulsive disorder and body dysmorphic disorder:
1666 treatment. [https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/CG31/chapter/1-](https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/CG31/chapter/1-Guidance#steps-3-to-5-treatment-options-for-people-with-ocd-or-bdd)
1667 [Guidance#steps-3-to-5-treatment-options-for-people-with-ocd-or-bdd](https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/CG31/chapter/1-Guidance#steps-3-to-5-treatment-options-for-people-with-ocd-or-bdd)
- 1668 **O'Connor, R., Wetherall, K., Cleare, S., McClelland, H., Melson, A., Niedzwiedz,**
1669 **C., . . . Robb, K.** (2021). Mental health and well-being during the COVID-19
1670 pandemic: longitudinal analyses of adults in the UK COVID-19 Mental Health
1671 & Wellbeing study. *The British Journal of Psychiatry* 218(6), 326-333.
1672 10.1192/bjp.2020.212
- 1673 **Pierce, M., Hope, H., Ford, T., Hatch, S., Hotopf, M., John, A., . . . McManus, S.**
1674 (2020). Mental health before and during the COVID-19 pandemic: a
1675 longitudinal probability sample survey of the UK population. *The Lancet*
1676 *Psychiatry*, 7(10), 883-892. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366\(20\)30308-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(20)30308-4)
- 1677 **Salkovskis, P. M., Rimes, K. A., Warwick, H., & Clark, D.** (2002). The Health
1678 Anxiety Inventory: development and validation of scales for the measurement

- 1679 of health anxiety and hypochondriasis. *Psychological Medicine*, 32(5), 843-
1680 853. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033291702005822>
- 1681 **Saunders, R., Buckman, J. E., Leibowitz, J., Cape, J., & Pilling, S.** (2021). Trends
1682 in depression & anxiety symptom severity among mental health service
1683 attendees during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Journal of Affective Disorders*,
1684 289, 105-109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jad.2021.04.020>
- 1685 **Shevlin, M., McBride, O., Murphy, J., Miller, J. G., Hartman, T. K., Levita, L., . . .**
1686 **Stocks, T. V.** (2020). Anxiety, depression, traumatic stress and COVID-19-
1687 related anxiety in the UK general population during the COVID-19 pandemic.
1688 *BJPsych Open*, 6(6), e125. <https://doi.org/10.1192/bjo.2020.109>
- 1689 **Spitzer, R. L., Kroenke, K., Williams, J. B., & Löwe, B.** (2006). A brief measure for
1690 assessing generalized anxiety disorder: the GAD-7. *Archives of Internal*
1691 *Medicine*, 166(10), 1092-1097. 10.1001/archinte.166.10.1092
- 1692 **Taylor, S.** (2004). Understanding and treating health anxiety: A cognitive-behavioral
1693 approach. *Cognitive and Behavioral Practice*, 11(1), 112-123.
1694 [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1077-7229\(04\)80015-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1077-7229(04)80015-4)
- 1695 **The National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health.** (2021). The Improving
1696 Access to Psychological Therapies Manual. [https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-](https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/the-iapt-manual-v5.pdf)
1697 [content/uploads/2018/06/the-iapt-manual-v5.pdf](https://www.england.nhs.uk/wp-content/uploads/2018/06/the-iapt-manual-v5.pdf)
- 1698 **Thomas, N., McDonald, C., de Boer, K., Brand, R. M., Nedeljkovic, M., &**
1699 **Seabrook, L.** (2021). Review of the current empirical literature on using
1700 videoconferencing to deliver individual psychotherapies to adults with mental
1701 health problems. *Psychology and Psychotherapy*, 94(3), 854-883.
1702 <https://doi.org/10.1111/papt.12332>

- 1703 **Tsianakas, V., Maben, J., Wiseman, T., Robert, G., Richardson, A., Madden, P., .**
1704 **. . Davies, E. A.** (2012). Using patients' experiences to identify priorities for
1705 quality improvement in breast cancer care: patient narratives, surveys or
1706 both? *BMC Health Services Research*, *12*(1), 1-11. doi.org/10.1186/1472-
1707 6963-12-271
- 1708 **Vindegard, N., & Benros, M. E.** (2020). COVID-19 pandemic and mental health
1709 consequences: Systematic review of the current evidence. *Brain, Behavior,*
1710 *and Immunity*, *89*, 531-542. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbi.2020.05.048>
- 1711 **Vogel, P. A., Solem, S., Hagen, K., Moen, E. M., Launes, G., Håland, Å. T., . . .**
1712 **Himle, J. A.** (2014). A pilot randomized controlled trial of videoconference-
1713 assisted treatment for obsessive-compulsive disorder. *Behaviour Research*
1714 *and Therapy*, *63*, 162-168. doi.org/10.1016/j.brat.2014.10.007
- 1715 **Weathers, F., Litz, B., Keane, T., Palmieri, P., Marx, B., & Schnurr, P.** (2013). The
1716 PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 (PCL-5). www.ptsd.va.gov
- 1717 **Weiss, D. S.** (2007). The impact of event scale: revised. In J. Wilson & C. So-kum
1718 Tang (Eds.), *Cross-cultural assessment of psychological trauma and PTSD*
1719 (pp. 219-238). New York: Springer.

1720

1721

1722

1723

1724

1725

1726

1727

Theory Driven Research Project

1728

Investigating self-blame and trauma symptoms in parents of young people

1729

with Anorexia Nervosa - “Traumatized by the past, desperately trying to keep

1730

them well in the present, and worried about the future”.

1731

Madeleine Irish (1405428)

1732

Department of Psychology, University of Oxford, Isis Education Centre, Warneford

1733

Hospital, Oxford, OX3 7JX

1734

Word count: 5041

1735

Internal Supervisor: Dr Myra Cooper, Oxford Institute of Clinical Psychology

1736

Training and Research, University of Oxford

1737

External Supervisor: Dr Joanna Adam, Oxford Health NHS Foundation Trust

1738

Date of submission: May 2023

1739

Proposed Journal: This project is intended for submission European Eating

1740

Disorders Review and has been formatted in accordance with the guidelines

1741

(Appendix C7). This journal is deemed appropriate due to its focus on disseminating

1742

theoretical and empirical research that has implications on the care of people with

1743

eating disorders.

1744

Conflict of interest: No conflict of interests declared.

1745

Funding: This work was funded by the Oxford Institute of Clinical Psychology

1746

Training and Research.

1747

Ethical Approval: Ethical approval was gained from the Central University of Oxford

1748

Research Ethics Committee (R80532/RE001)

1749

Abstract

1750 Caring for a young person with anorexia nervosa (AN) has been associated with
1751 psychological distress and found to be a traumatic experience. This can have an
1752 impact on patient and family outcomes. **Objective:** This study aimed to investigate
1753 whether self-blame cognitions contribute to post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD)
1754 symptoms in parents of young people with AN, and what the experiences were of
1755 those showing high self-blame and PTSD symptoms. **Methods:** A mixed-methods,
1756 cross-sectional design was used. One hundred and twenty-three parents of children
1757 with AN completed a range of questionnaires, and an additional 56 with high self-
1758 blame and PTSD symptoms provided qualitative feedback. **Results:** Overall, levels
1759 of self-blame cognitions were significantly higher in those experiencing higher levels
1760 of PTSD symptoms compared to low levels. Additionally, levels of self-blame
1761 cognitions significantly predicted PTSD symptoms over and above demographic
1762 factors and illness severity, accounting for 22% of unique variance in PTSD
1763 symptoms. **Conclusions:** The findings suggest that negative appraisals regarding
1764 self-blame for their child's eating disorder (ED) contributed to the potential
1765 development and/or maintenance of PTSD symptoms. Parents presenting with
1766 thoughts of self-blame would benefit from further support to reduce these feelings
1767 and, subsequently, reduce carer distress.

1768 **Keywords:** Anorexia nervosa, carer, self-blame, trauma

1769

1770

1771

1772

1773

Introduction

1774 Eating disorders (ED) are disabling illnesses associated with high levels of
1775 mortality and disability, physical and psychological morbidity, and impaired quality of
1776 life (Treasure et al., 2020; Zipfel et al., 2015). Anorexia nervosa (AN), in particular, is
1777 characterised by disturbances in eating behaviours and attitudes towards weight,
1778 body image, and food, and is associated with the restriction of energy intake that
1779 results in significantly low body weight (American Psychiatric Association, 2013).
1780 Onset for AN typically emerges during childhood (Nagl et al., 2016) and adolescence
1781 (Javaras et al., 2015), and treatment often requires family involvement (NICE, 2020).

1782 Carer burden is well documented in the adult and child ED literature, with
1783 research finding that amongst those caring for a loved one with AN, over 50%
1784 present with clinically significant anxiety and 13% with depression (Kyriacou et al.,
1785 2008; Raenker et al., 2013). Additionally, Timko et al. (2023) found that post-
1786 traumatic stress symptoms (PTSS) were common in parents of children hospitalised
1787 for AN. Of the total sample, 50% of mothers showed symptoms elevated enough to
1788 meet criteria for acute stress disorder (symptoms similar to post-traumatic stress
1789 disorder [PTSD], but lasting less than a month; American Psychiatric Association,
1790 2013). When considering PTSD, it has been reported that almost 20% of mothers
1791 with a child with AN meet partial criteria (Hazell et al., 2014). Qualitative interviews
1792 exploring mothers' experience of family-based treatment (FBT) for AN (a
1793 recommended line of treatment; NICE, 2020) have found that all mothers reported a
1794 'breaking point' due to the impact of caring for their child (Bezance & Holliday, 2014).
1795 This led to feelings of extreme helplessness and being overwhelmed, fitting with the
1796 model of vicarious trauma/compassion fatigue (Figley, 1995), where symptoms can
1797 be identical to those experienced in PTSD (Figley, 2002). Negative appraisals (e.g.,

1798 self-blame, guilt and misperceptions about the child's role in causing the illness)
1799 have also been reported by parents during and after AN treatment, and are
1800 associated with higher levels of carer burden (Coomber & King, 2012; Whitney et al.,
1801 2005; Wufong et al., 2019). These strong emotional responses were often
1802 associated with the confrontation of the life-threatening nature of the ED and the
1803 sense of responsibility for their child's illness.

1804 Trauma symptoms are prevalent in parents of children suffering from life
1805 threatening physical illnesses (Carmassi et al., 2019; Yagiela et al., 2019), even
1806 years after successful treatment (Norberg et al., 2012). Caring for a child with AN
1807 comes with similar stressors, such as the threat of death, the physically and
1808 psychologically demanding nature of the illness and the demand treatment places on
1809 parents. Given this, it is likely that parents of children with AN may present with
1810 trauma symptoms. It is important to consider such an impact due to the possible
1811 implications it may have on patient and family outcomes (Timko et al., 2023).

1812 *The Cognitive Model of PTSD:*

1813 PTSD is an illness characterised by a number of symptoms (e.g., flashbacks,
1814 hyperarousal, and avoidance) experienced following exposure to one or more
1815 traumatic events that involved actual or threatened death or serious injury to an
1816 individual or others, including the witnessing of medical complications in one's child
1817 (American Psychiatric Association, 2013).

1818 The cognitive model of PTSD (Ehlers & Clark, 2000) has been well supported
1819 and utilised in the formulation and treatment of PTSD amongst many adult
1820 populations (e.g., assault victims, traumatic childbirths; Beierl et al., 2020; Dunmore
1821 et al., 2001; King et al., 2017). The model outlines a number of variables that

1822 contribute to a sense of current threat, which is maintained by negative appraisals
1823 during and after the traumatic event (e.g., a threat to one's view of self; "I am a bad
1824 mother", "this is my fault") and poor integration and encoding of the trauma memory.
1825 Symptoms are further maintained by maladaptive behavioural and cognitive
1826 strategies, such as thought suppression, avoidance, and safety behaviours. One
1827 common appraisal in the model is self-blame, with research indicating that
1828 reductions in self-blame cognitions (during trauma-focused treatments) preceded
1829 reductions in PTSD symptoms across different samples (Kline et al., 2021; Schumm
1830 et al., 2015).

1831 Moreover, self-blame cognitions have been reported in parents of children
1832 with both mental and physical health problems, with 60% of parents blaming
1833 themselves in some way for their child's mental health difficulties (Moses, 2010). In
1834 psychosis in particular, self-blame has been correlated with increased carer distress
1835 and higher PTSD symptoms (in relation to trauma experienced as a direct result of
1836 the caring role; Fortune et al., 2005; Kingston et al., 2016; Vasconcelos e Sa et al.,
1837 2017).

1838 *Self-blame in carers for children with AN*

1839 Carers of children with EDs have shown moderate levels of self-blame (Stillar
1840 et al., 2016). Themes around the self-blame include attributions around the causes
1841 of the illness (e.g. due to their upbringing; Perkins et al., 2004; Whitney et al., 2005).
1842 Although self-blame has been documented amongst this population, the
1843 psychological impact of this, and whether it is associated with trauma symptoms (as
1844 suggested by the cognitive model of PTSD) is currently unclear.

1845 Thus, the present study aimed to explore whether, in parents of children with
1846 AN, there were: (a) differences in levels of self-blame cognitions between those who
1847 report higher levels of PTSD symptoms compared to those who do not; and (b)
1848 whether self-blame cognitions predict additional variance in PTSD symptoms when
1849 controlling for subjective and objective illness severity. It was predicted that parents
1850 who report higher levels of PTSD symptoms will have significantly higher self-blame
1851 cognitions than those who report lower PTSD symptoms, and that self-blame will
1852 predict additional variance in PTSD symptoms after controlling for objective and
1853 subjective ED severity, as suggested by the cognitive model of PTSD. In addition, we
1854 aimed to find out about the experiences of those with high levels of self-blame
1855 cognitions and PTSD symptoms to better understand how parents could be
1856 supported in the future.

1857

1858

1859

1860

1861

1862

1863

1864

1865

1866

1867

1868

1869

1870

1871

1872

1873 **Methods**

1874

1875 **Design**

1876 A mixed-methods, cross-sectional design was used. A between groups design
1877 was used to investigate whether levels of self-blame cognitions around their child's
1878 illness differ between those that show higher levels of PTSD symptoms compared to
1879 those that do not. Qualitative responses were then collected to explore the
1880 experiences of parents who showed high levels of self-blame and PTSD symptoms.

1881 Ethical approval was gained from the Central University of Oxford Research
1882 Ethics Committee (R80532/RE001).

1883 **Participants**

1884 One hundred and twenty-three participants were recruited through adverts
1885 posted on social media (e.g., Twitter; online posts from ED campaigners), ED
1886 charities websites and newsletters (e.g., Beat and FEAST), school newsletters and
1887 community noticeboards between August 2022 and March 2023. No financial
1888 incentives were offered. Inclusion criteria included parents of young people (YP),
1889 aged 12-17 years, with a current (minimum time from diagnosis of one month) or
1890 previous (weight restored for maximum 18 months) diagnosis of AN. Parents had to
1891 hold substantial caring responsibilities which included, but were not limited to, living
1892 with them for approximately 50% of the time across a month, providing meal support
1893 and general support with the illness. Participants had to speak fluent English, be
1894 from the UK, USA, New Zealand or Australia, and have the ability to provide
1895 informed consent.

1896 Exclusion criteria included having experienced a traumatic event unrelated to
1897 the child's illness in the past month.

1898 **Procedure**

1899 Recruitment materials directed potential participants to a URL link where they
1900 were able to access the information sheet, check their eligibility and provide informed
1901 consent. Participants were then given access to the quantitative questionnaire.
1902 Those that reported high levels of self-blame (categorised as scoring 12 and above)
1903 and PTSD symptoms (categorised as a severity score of 31 and above, indicating
1904 probable PTSD; Bovin et al., 2016) were given access to the additional qualitative
1905 questions. A debrief sheet was accessible throughout completion of the
1906 questionnaire.

1907 **Measures**

1908 ***Demographics***

1909 Individual demographics including age, sex, ethnicity, education level,
1910 relationship status (demographical factors that have been identified as risk factors for
1911 PTSD; Bonanno et al., 2007; Brewin et al., 2000) were collected. Additional clinical
1912 variables collected included parental ED and psychiatric history and other child
1913 diagnoses (both physical and psychiatric).

1914 ***Trauma related measures***

1915 The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 (PCL-5) was used to measure PTSD
1916 symptoms. This 20-item self-report measure has been shown to be reliable and valid
1917 in community settings. A cut-off score between 31 and 33 is indicative of probable
1918 PTSD (Blevins et al., 2015).

1919 The Trauma History screen (THS; Carlson et al., 2011) was used to assess
1920 the occurrence of previous high-stress-related events. Participants were categorised
1921 as having experienced a trauma they reported experiencing an event that (a)
1922 involved actual or threatened death or injury, (b) caused feelings of helplessness,
1923 horror or fear and (c) caused them significant emotional distress for a month or more
1924 (Carlson et al., 2011). This measure that has been shown to have high reliability and
1925 validity.

1926 ***Depression and anxiety***

1927 The Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale (HADS; Zigmond & Snaith, 1983)
1928 was used to measure symptoms of depression and anxiety. This 14-item self-report
1929 measure has been shown to be reliable and valid in community settings (Snaith,
1930 2003).

1931 ***Self-blame***

1932 The Parents' Self-Stigma Scale (PSSS; Eaton et al., 2018) self-blame sub-
1933 scale was used to measure self-blame cognitions (Appendix C1). This includes 6
1934 questions specifically related to parental self-blame. Questions ask participants
1935 about the frequency of certain thoughts, such as "The way I have raised my child has
1936 contributed to his/her problem". This subscale has been shown to have good
1937 reliability in parents with children with a mental health diagnosis.

1938 In consultation with carers of YP with AN, two additional questions were
1939 added to the subscale to make it more ED-specific. This included (1) I feel guilty I
1940 didn't monitor my child's social media feed more and (2) I feel guilty I didn't see the
1941 signs of their illness earlier. With the addition of these two items, the scale showed
1942 good internal consistency ($\alpha = .834$).

1943 *Illness severity*

1944 Both objective and subjective illness severity was measured as a proxy for
1945 threat of death. The objective measure asked whether the child had been
1946 hospitalized because of their ED and what the child's lowest ever weight-for-height
1947 was. Hospitalisation was categorised into 'no', 'yes, once' and 'yes, more than once'.
1948 A subjective measure asked parents to rate how much they believed that their child's
1949 ED was a threat to their life on a 6-point Likert scale (from zero to five).

1950 ***Qualitative questions***

1951 Based on the literature, eight open ended questions were devised to explore
1952 the reasons behind self-blame, and the impact of caring for a child with an ED (e.g.,
1953 the traumatic aspects and the subsequent impact on behaviours and view of self).
1954 The questions can be found in Appendix C2.

1955 **Statistical analysis**

1956 Statistical analyses were conducted using the SPSS 27.0 statistical package.
1957 A priori power analysis based on the primary research question conducted using
1958 G*Power 3.1 software (Faul et al., 2009) was used to calculate a sample size of 102
1959 parents. Statistical power was set at 0.80 and $p < .05$. Given the lack to previous
1960 research, a medium effect size of 0.5 was used.

1961 Data checks were conducted to ensure accurate recording and to check
1962 statistical assumptions. All assumptions were met and details can be found in
1963 Appendix C3. Due to small sample sizes within demographic subgroups the following
1964 demographic variables were combined: (a) age, (b) ethnicity and (c) education. Data
1965 were split into two groups based on PCL-5 scores, using a median split. To account
1966 for overlap between the two groups, the standard error of the median was excluded

1967 from both groups. Demographic and clinical characteristics were compared between
1968 the two groups using a chi-square goodness of fit test and t-tests.

1969 To investigate whether there were differences in levels of self-blame
1970 cognitions between those who report higher levels of PTSD symptoms compared to
1971 those who do not, an independent t-test was carried out. Due to differences between
1972 groups, an ANCOVA was carried out as a secondary analysis, controlling for illness
1973 severity and trauma history.

1974 To investigate whether self-blame cognitions predict additional variance in
1975 PTSD symptoms in parents when controlling for illness severity, a hierarchical
1976 multiple linear regression analysis was performed with PTSD symptoms as the
1977 dependent variable. Demographic variables associated with PTSD were entered into
1978 the first step as covariates (model 1), followed by hospitalisation and threat of death
1979 (model 2) and self-blame (model 3, stepwise method).

1980 Qualitative analysis: Qualitative responses were analysed using thematic
1981 analysis (Braun & Clarke, 2006; Clarke & Braun, 2014) from an inductive stance to
1982 ascertain a wide range of themes relating to parents' experiences of self-blame and
1983 PTSD symptoms. Responses were read numerous times to aid familiarisation. Initial
1984 codes were written, and patterns within these codes were explored and grouped into
1985 themes. The aim of the themes were to interpret, rather than describe, the data. This
1986 was an iterative process and potential themes were reviewed and reorganised where
1987 necessary. For purposes of reflexivity, the draft themes/sub-themes alongside all the
1988 associated participant quotes were independently reviewed by two additional
1989 researchers, one of which came from a more clinical perspective, and the other from

1990 a more research perspective. The process helped highlight any potential biases or
1991 alternative interpretations of the data.

1992

1993

Results

1994 One-hundred and twenty-three parents met criteria for inclusion. Descriptive
1995 statistics for clinical and demographic variables can be found in Table 1. Of the total
1996 sample, 94.3% ($n = 116$) were female, 93.5% ($n = 115$) were white, 77.2% ($n = 95$)
1997 were aged between 45 and 54 years old, and 80.5% ($n = 99$) were from the UK.
1998 56.9% ($n = 70$) scored 33 or higher on PCL-5, indicating probable PTSD. Based on
1999 PCL-5 scores, data were split into low versus high levels of PTSD symptoms,
2000 excluding the standard error of the median ($median = 37, SE = 1.65$). This resulted in
2001 a total of 111 participants (high PTSD: $n = 52$; low PTSD: $n = 59$). Overall, those with
2002 high levels of PTSD symptoms were significantly more likely to have a history of
2003 trauma, higher levels of depression, anxiety, and self-blame, have a child who had
2004 been hospitalized for their ED, and report a higher level of subjective illness severity.

2005 An independent-samples t-test was run to determine if there were differences
2006 in self-blame between those experiencing high and low levels of PTSD symptoms.
2007 Levels of self-blame cognitions were higher in those experiencing higher levels of
2008 PTSD symptoms ($M = 23.63, SD = 5.39, n = 52$) compared to low levels of PTSD
2009 symptoms ($M = 16.15, SD = 5.69, n = 59$), a statistically significant difference ($t = -$
2010 $7.087, p = <.001$) with a large effect size ($d = 1.348$; Table 2).

2011 Due to the significant differences in subjective threat of death, hospitalisation,
2012 and parental trauma history, an ANCOVA was run to determine the effect of self-
2013 blame cognitions on PTSD symptoms after controlling for these variables as
2014 covariates. Eight participants were excluded due to incomplete datasets on the

2015 covariates, resulting in 103 participants (descriptive statistics can be found in
2016 Appendix C4). Due to this, the analysis was slightly underpowered, calculated post-
2017 hoc ($f = 0.25$, $\alpha = 0.05$, power = 71%). After adjustment for covariates, there was a
2018 statistically significant difference in levels of self-blame between high and low levels
2019 of PTSD symptoms (Table 2).

2020

2021

2022

2023

2024

2025

2026

2027

2028

2029

2030

2031

2032

2033

2034

Table 1.

Demographic and clinical characteristics in low and high PTSD symptom groups.

Variable	Total (N = 123)		Low PCL-5 symptoms group (n = 59)		High PCL-5 symptoms group (n = 52)		Chi-square	
	N	%	n	%	n	%	X ²	p
Age							0.05	.973
Under 44 years	15	12.2	7	11.9	6	11.5		
45 – 54 years	95	77.2	46	78.0	40	76.9		
55 – 64 years	13	10.6	6	10.2	6	11.5		
Sex								0.212 [†]
Female	116	94.3	54	91.5	51	98.1		
Male	7	5.7	5	8.5	1	1.9		
Country							1.091	.296
UK	99	80.5	49	83.1	39	75.0		
USA/Australia/New Zealand	24	19.5	10	16.9	13	25.0		
Ethnicity								1.000 [†]
White	115	93.5	55	93.2	48	92.3		
Other	8	6.5	4	6.8	4	7.7		
Education completed							.78	.678
Secondary or A-Levels	17	13.8	9	15.3	7	13.5		
University degree	62	50.4	28	47.5	29	55.8		
Post-graduate degree	44	35.8	22	37.3	16	30.8		
Civic Status								
Married	99	80.5	49	83.1	40	76.9		
Living as couple	13	10.6	3	5.1	8	15.4		
Divorced/separated	7	5.7	4	6.8	3	5.8		
Single	2	1.6	1	1.7	1	1.9		
Widowed	2	1.6	2	3.4	0	0		
Parental history of trauma present	15	12.2	3	5.1	9	17.3	4.28	.039*
Parental eating disorder diagnosis	6	4.9	2	3.4	4	7.7		.416 [†]
Parent receiving mental health support	70	56.6	30	50.8	3	63.5	1.79	.181
Child additional mental health diagnosis - yes	63	51.2	31	52.2	25	48.1	.22	.639
Child physical health diagnosis - yes	21	17.1	8	13.6	10	19.2	.65	.419
Child Hospitalisation							9.49	.009*
No	54	43.9	34	57.6	15	28.8		
Yes, once	41	33.3	15	25.4	20	38.5		
Yes, more than once	28	22.8	10	16.9	17	32.7		
	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>p</i>
Subjective level of threat	4.1	1.2	3.7	1.4	4.4	0.9	-2.81	.006*
HADS total scores	23.3	6.8	18.5	5.2	28.4	4.7	-	<.001*
HADS-A scores	12.9	3.5	10.6	2.9	15.1	2.6	10.51 -8.86	<.001*

HADS-D scores	10.4	3.9	7.8	3.1	13.3	2.9	-9.65	<.001*
PCL-5 scores	36.6	1.3	23.6	6.6	51.2	7.2	-	<.001*
							21.05	

HADS = The Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale; HADS-A = Anxiety sub-scale; HADS-D = Depression sub-scale; PCL-5 = The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5.

Note. Where Chi-Square statistics are missing, sample size is too small to compute.

* Significance level $p < .05$

† Fisher's Exact Test was used due to Chi Square assumptions being violated.

2035

Table 2.

T-Test and ANCOVA results for self-blame cognitions by PTSD symptom group (low versus high).

Test	Low PTSD symptoms ($n = 59$)		High PTSD symptoms ($n = 52$)		$t(112)$	p	Mean difference	95% CI	d
	M	SD	M	SD					
T-Test	16.15	5.69	23.6	5.39	-7.087	<.001	-7.48	-9.57, -5.39	1.348
			3						
ANCOVA	Low PTSD symptoms ($n = 58$)		High PTSD symptoms ($n = 45$)		$F(1, 106)$	p	Mean difference	95% CI	η^2
	M	SD	M	SD					
ANCOVA	16.31	0.74	23.4	0.79	40.469	<.001	-7.15	-9.38, -4.92	.276
			6						

2036

2037 A hierarchical linear regression was run to understand whether self-blame
 2038 cognitions predict additional variance in PTSD symptoms in parents when controlling
 2039 for demographic variables associated with PTSD (civic status, ethnicity, age, gender,
 2040 education, and parental trauma history) and illness severity (subjective threat of
 2041 death and hospitalisation). Levels of self-blame cognitions significantly predicted
 2042 PTSD symptoms over and above demographic variables and illness severity, $F(9,$
 2043 $103) = 7.884$, $p < .001$, accounting for 40.8% of total variance in PTSD symptoms,
 2044 with an adjusted $R^2 = 35.6\%$. The addition of self-blame to the prediction of PTSD
 2045 symptoms led to a significant increase in R^2 of 22.1%, $F(1, 1.3) = 38.358$, $p < .001$
 2046 (Table 3).

Table 3.

Hierarchical multiple regression predicting PTSD symptoms from demographic factors, trauma history, illness severity and self-blame.

Variable	B	95% CI for B		β	R ²	ΔR^2
		LL	UL			
Step 1					.063	.063
Constant	26.16	-2.94	55.21			
Ethnicity	-2.35	-14.76	10.07	-.04		
Education	-.49	-4.72	3.74	-.02		
Age	-1.06	-6.85	4.73	-.04		
Gender	8.10	-3.40	19.59	-.13		
Civic status	-1.134	-4.69	2.42	-.06		
Trauma history	7.60	-.57	15.76	.18		
Step 2					.187	.125**
Constant	-2.15	-33.39	29.08			
Ethnicity	4.88	-7.33	17.09	.08		
Education	-2.23	-6.38	1.93	-.10		
Age	.03	-5.50	5.56	.00		
Gender	11.23	.311	22.15	.19*		
Civic status	-.29	-3.67	3.09	-.02		
Trauma history	7.62	-.08	15.33	.18		
Hospitalisation	4.07	.53	7.61	.22*		
Subjective threat of death	3.02	.63	5.42	.25*		
Step 3					.408	.221**
Constant	-22.08	-49.62	5.47			
Ethnicity	4.81	-5.66	15.29	.07		
Education	-1.05	-4.63	2.54	-.05		
Age	.23	-4.51	4.98	.01		
Gender	9.79	.41	19.17	.16*		
Civic status	-.07	-2.97	2.83	-.00		
Trauma history	3.90	-2.82	10.62	.09		
Hospitalisation	2.08	-1.02	5.18	.11		
Subjective threat of death	3.38	1.33	5.44	.28**		
Self-blame	1.06	.72	1.40	.49**		

Note. CI = confidence interval; LL = lower limit; UL = upper limit; R² = variance in PTSD symptoms explained by independent variables; ΔR^2 = the change in R² between models; ΔF = the change in F between models; β = standardised beta.

* $p < .05$

** $p < .001$

2047

2048

2049

2050

2051 *What are the experiences of those with high levels of self-blame cognitions and*
 2052 *PTSD symptoms?*

2053 Fifty-six participants provided qualitative feedback. An overview of the themes
 2054 identified are presented below with example quotes. Further details and quotes are
 2055 summarised in Appendix C5.

2056 **“I am at fault”.**

2057 Within this theme, it was found that parents blamed themselves for (a) *the*
 2058 *significance of bad genetics and poor parental mental health, (b) not acting quickly*
 2059 *enough in getting support, (c) their potentially negative home environment and*
 2060 *parenting, and (d) unhelpful parental approaches to health and food.*

2061 *“Oh, and the issue of this being a genetic disease: husband blames my DNA,*
 2062 *and my family... It's not parents' fault they tell us in FBT (family-based*
 2063 *therapy). But yet?” (Participant 13)*

2064 *“I feel I have been a poor model. My child has seen me do extreme training*
 2065 *for ultra marathons and lose lots of weight, he has also seen me put lots of*
 2066 *weight on and feel shame around that.” (Participant 51)*

2067 **“It’s like wading through hell” - The emotional challenges of caring for their**
 2068 **child.**

2069 Parents spoke of the huge emotional toll of caring for their child due to (a)
 2070 *dealing with the threat of death* specific to the ED, but also due to self-harm and
 2071 suicidal ideation in their child and (b) *dealing with the aggression and violence*. This
 2072 resulted in feeling “helpless” and “powerless” which contributed to the trauma
 2073 experienced. The caring role also had a significant *impact on (c) parental health,*
 2074 both mentally and physically – with increased depression, anxiety and
 2075 hypervigilance.

2076 *"I think it is traumatic. My daughter rejects me and insults me on a regular*
 2077 *basis. She is sometimes violent towards me." (Participant 36)*

2078 *"You are traumatised by the past, desperately trying to keep them well in the*
 2079 *present, and you are very worried about the future. It is truly exhausting. It is a*
 2080 *full-time job with no pay, no benefits and no time off." (Participant 53)*

2081 **"I no longer know who I am"**

2082 Within this theme, parents spoke about their (a) *loss of identity* and (b)
 2083 *perceived failure and lack of confidence in parenting*. The ED had taken over their
 2084 lives resulting in a losing a sense of who they were – a "shadow of their former self".
 2085 In addition, parents equated being a good parent with having a well child, and
 2086 therefore questioned their decision making and parenting skills – both historically
 2087 and currently.

2088 *"I feel like I've gone from having a great family, nice friends and a good career,*
 2089 *to everything being about a mum. (All the staff at the hospital call me mum). I*
 2090 *feel I've lost my identity." (Participant 32)*

2091 *"You are failing in your most fundamental role - to nourish your child."*
 2092 *(Participant 7)*

2093 **The impact on the wider family**

2094 Within this theme, parents spoke of an increased sense of (a) *protection and*
 2095 *guilt for other children* and (b) *conflict and shift in their romantic relationships*.
 2096 Parents worried about their other children developing an ED but also not being able
 2097 to give them enough attention due to caring demands, leading to feelings of guilt.
 2098 The caring role also put a lot of strain on romantic relationships and resulted in a
 2099 relational shift towards 'carers' as opposed to partners.

2100 *"I have a younger son and this has also impacted him hugely. I feel he has*
 2101 *been ignored while we deal with this crisis." (Participant 51)*

2102 *"My husband and I now co-exist as carers, we don't have any sort of proper*
 2103 *relationship. It has changed everything." (Participant 53)*

2104 **Reconfiguring/shrinking lives around the illness – the economic and social**
 2105 **burden.**

2106 Parents spoke about (a) *the career implications*, and how the ED was “a
 2107 *professional sentence*”, due to caring being a “full time job” and too stressful. This
 2108 resulted in parents having to give up their careers or turn down opportunities for
 2109 progression. In addition, people experienced (b) *social isolation* and (c) an *inability to*
 2110 *plan ahead* in life resulting in their lives feeling smaller and a sense of uncertainty for
 2111 the future. Social lives shrunk considerably, and many were unable to cope with
 2112 being around groups due to feeling like they are a “bore”, or showing avoidance of
 2113 social situations due to the secrecy of the illness.

2114 *“I find large groups very hard to manage I can only cope with 2 or 3 people at*
 2115 *a time. I feel I'm a bore as I only have my daughter's illness to talk about.”*
 2116 *(Participant 47)*

2117 *“I am underperforming at work - I have always had the 'outstanding' box*
 2118 *marked - now I am getting 'meeting expectations' and have made rookie*
 2119 *errors that have had a negative impact on the reputation of my division.”*
 2120 *(Participant 32)*

2121 **Post-traumatic growth**

2122 In contrast, some parents spoke about experiencing certain ‘secondary’
 2123 positives as a result of the illness. These were mostly in related to relationship
 2124 building with their child, and personal growth, such as increased compassion,
 2125 empathy and patience.

2126 *“It's made me more compassionate to mental health and more validating of*
 2127 *what people are experiencing.” (Participant 48)*
 2128

2129

2130

2131

2132

2133

Discussion

2134 This study aimed to establish the role and impact of self-blame cognitions on
2135 PTSD symptoms in parents of YP with AN, and whether they predict additional
2136 variance in PTSD symptoms, over and above illness severity.

2137 In line with our first hypothesis, self-blame cognitions were more prevalent in
2138 parents experiencing more PTSD symptoms. This relationship remained after
2139 controlling for subjective threat of death and parental history of trauma, indicating the
2140 significant, independent role of self-blame in the development/maintenance on PTSD
2141 symptoms. In addition, our second hypothesis was supported, with self-blame
2142 predicting 22% of PTSD symptoms, over and above demographic factors associated
2143 with PTSD, parental trauma history, and objective and subjective illness severity.

2144 The high levels of PTSD symptoms amongst the sample adds to the literature
2145 around high levels of carer distress within EDs (Hazell et al., 2014; Kyriacou et al.,
2146 2008; Zabala et al., 2009). The percentage presenting with probable PTSD was
2147 higher than reported in other studies of parents of a child with AN (Hazell et al.,
2148 2014) and life threatening physical illnesses (Cabizuca et al., 2009; Stuber &
2149 Shemesh, 2006), however, this is likely a result of measurement differences (e.g.,
2150 the measures used). It is also important to note that for many parents in the study,
2151 the trauma could be ongoing (i.e., their child could have still been acutely ill), thus
2152 exacerbating symptoms. There may, therefore, be an actual current threat as
2153 opposed to a 'sense' of current threat, as suggested by the cognitive model of PTSD
2154 (Ehlers & Clark, 2000; Yim et al., 2023), making it unable to assess provisional
2155 diagnosis of PTSD due to the diagnostic assumption of the trauma being in the past.
2156 In contrast, some studies assessed PTSD years after the end of medical treatment
2157 (Cabizuca et al., 2009). Given this, further research may usefully explore the

2158 longitudinal impact on caring for a child with AN, and whether PTSD persists in the
2159 longer term and once their child is in recovery. Considering the stage of illness would
2160 enable researchers to better understand the prevalence of PTSD, according to the
2161 DSM-5 diagnostic criteria.

2162 In line with previous ED literature, self-blame cognitions were very high
2163 amongst the sample (Stillar et al., 2016; Whitney et al., 2005). Self-blame has been
2164 associated with PTSD symptom severity in other adult populations (Kline et al.,
2165 2021), and has been found to negatively predict self-efficacy and positively predict
2166 accommodation (Stillar et al., 2016). However, in a large meta-analysis, Gómez de
2167 La Cuesta et al. (2019) concluded that self-blame appraisals only have a small effect
2168 on PTSD compared to other negative appraisals. For this reason, exploration of
2169 other negative appraisals (e.g., about the world) could be beneficial in future. It may
2170 also be useful to understand more about the protective factors and the experiences
2171 of those that showed lower levels of self-blame so these factors could be utilised
2172 during family-based therapy.

2173 With regard to the qualitative findings, reasons behind self-blame were similar
2174 to previous research in AN (Whitney et al., 2005) and other mental health diagnoses
2175 (e.g., bad parenting; Moses, 2010). This indicates the reasons behind the self-blame
2176 may not be specific to AN populations, despite the additional threat of death.
2177 However, the emotional weight and sense of extreme self-criticism felt more
2178 pronounced in the current study. The themes around feeling like a bad parent and
2179 identity change/loss also felt relevant to the Cognitive Model of PTSD – highlighting
2180 an internal threat to one's view of self as a possible relevant appraisal amongst this
2181 population, supporting the potential explanatory usefulness of the model and its
2182 clinical application.

2183 In addition, the qualitative findings highlighted the extreme emotional burden
2184 that accompanies the caring role. Many parents linked this back to the threat of
2185 death and violence, indicating the traumatic nature was a contributor to their own
2186 mental health struggles. Although it was not possible to assess the emotional impact
2187 longitudinally, qualitative research has suggested that the burden continues even
2188 into the recovery stage (Fletcher et al., 2021). This highlights the importance of carer
2189 assessments and interventions within ED services to ensure parents are resourced
2190 and supported enough to engage fully in the treatment process (Treasure & Nazar,
2191 2016).

2192 This study has important clinical implications. With the knowledge that the
2193 negative appraisals of self-blame are associated with increased PTSD symptoms, it
2194 is possible to identify these early within a treatment setting. In doing so, those at
2195 increased risk of PTSD symptoms can be given further support to reduce feelings of
2196 self-blame (e.g., information about the development of EDs or cognitive
2197 restructuring). This has previously been done using emotion-focused family therapy,
2198 which found that reductions in self-blame improved parental self-efficacy (Strahan et
2199 al., 2017).

2200 This study benefitted from a large sample which increases the generalisability;
2201 however, there were limitations. Firstly, although primary analyses were powered,
2202 the secondary analysis was slightly underpowered (ANCOVA; 72%). Although the
2203 significant findings were consistent with the hypotheses, they should be treated with
2204 caution and replicated in future research.

2205 With regard to the sample, it was made up of predominantly white British
2206 females, from four different countries. Despite the recommended treatment models

2207 being similar in the included countries, there are substantial differences in their
2208 healthcare systems that could exacerbate carer burden and risk (e.g., cost of
2209 treatment; Bonanno et al., 2007). Thus, it is difficult to fully generalise the findings to
2210 a UK health system and to a wider population in general. In addition, due to the
2211 majority of participants being recruited via social media (with the support of ED
2212 campaigners), it is possible that the sample was not representative of the general ED
2213 carer population (e.g., potentially missing out on older carers). It would also be
2214 helpful to understand more about the experience of fathers, and whether the self-
2215 blame thoughts are as prevalent.

2216 Unfortunately, we were unable to obtain reliable data on lowest ever weight-for-
2217 height due to inconsistencies in reporting. Due to this, hospitalization was used as a
2218 proxy for illness severity. Although this was seen as good indicator of severity (Royal
2219 College of Psychiatrists, 2023), it is possible, albeit rare, that YP are admitted to
2220 hospital due to chronicity of illness (i.e., community input has been unsuccessful for
2221 a substantial period of time) rather than increased severity/threat of death. A
2222 diagnosis of AN was also reported by the parent, thus, it is possible that some
2223 people may not have met diagnostic criteria.

2224 A final limitation was categorising the PTSD groups using a median split
2225 design. Although the standard error of the median was excluded to account for
2226 limitations, discrimination between and within the groups is difficult (e.g., the
2227 difference between the higher end of the low PTSD group and the lower end of the
2228 high PTSD group was small).

2229

2230

2231 **Conclusion**

2232 The study found that parents of YP with AN showed high prevalence of self-
2233 blame cognitions that contributed to PTSD symptoms, over and above demographic
2234 risk factors and illness severity. The extreme nature and emotional burden of these
2235 cognitions was highlighted through qualitative feedback. This provides support for
2236 the Cognitive model of PTSD and indicates that this population may benefit from
2237 cognitive strategies to reduce self-blame thoughts.

2238

2239 **Highlights:**

- 2240 • Self-blame cognitions and PTSD symptoms were prevalent in parents of
2241 children with Anorexia Nervosa.
- 2242 • Self-blame cognitions were more prevalent in parents experiencing high
2243 PTSD symptoms compared to those experiencing who not. This
2244 relationship remained after controlling for subjective threat of death and
2245 parental history of trauma, indicating the significant, independent role of
2246 self-blame in the development/maintenance on PTSD symptoms.
- 2247 • Self-blame predicted 22% of PTSD symptoms, over and above
2248 demographic factors associated with PTSD, parental trauma history, and
2249 objective and subjective illness severity.

2250

2251 **Author contributions:**

2252 MI, JA and MC conceived and designed the study, completed the statistical analysis
2253 and were responsible for the interpretation of the data. MI drafted the manuscript and
2254 JA and MC were involved in revisions.

2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261

References

2262

2263 American Psychiatric Association. (2013). *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of*
2264 *Mental Disorders (5th ed.)*. American Psychiatric Publishing

2265 Beierl, E. T., Böllinghaus, I., Clark, D. M., Glucksman, E., & Ehlers, A. (2020).

2266 Cognitive paths from trauma to posttraumatic stress disorder: A prospective
2267 study of Ehlers and Clark's model in survivors of assaults or road traffic
2268 collisions. *Psychological Medicine*, 50(13), 2172-2181.

2269 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033291719002253>

2270 Bezance, J., & Holliday, J. (2014). Mothers' experiences of home treatment for
2271 adolescents with anorexia nervosa: An interpretative phenomenological
2272 analysis. *Eating Disorders*, 22(5), 386-404.

2273 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/10640266.2014.925760>

2274 Blevins, C. A., Weathers, F. W., Davis, M. T., Witte, T. K., & Domino, J. L. (2015).

2275 The posttraumatic stress disorder checklist for DSM-5 (PCL-5): Development
2276 and initial psychometric evaluation. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 28(6), 489-
2277 498. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/jts.22059>

2278 Bonanno, G. A., Galea, S., Bucchiarelli, A., & Vlahov, D. (2007). What predicts

2279 psychological resilience after disaster? The role of demographics, resources,
2280 and life stress. *Journal of Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 75(5), 671.

2281 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.75.5.671>

- 2282 Bovin, M. J., Marx, B. P., Weathers, F. W., Gallagher, M. W., Rodriguez, P., Schnurr,
2283 P. P., & Keane, T. M. (2016). Psychometric properties of the PTSD checklist
2284 for diagnostic and statistical manual of mental disorders–fifth edition (PCL-5)
2285 in veterans. *Psychological Assessment*, 28(11), 1379.
2286 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/pas0000254>
- 2287 Brewin, C. R., Andrews, B., & Valentine, J. D. (2000). Meta-analysis of risk factors
2288 for posttraumatic stress disorder in trauma-exposed adults. *Journal of*
2289 *Consulting and Clinical Psychology*, 68(5), 748.
2290 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-006X.68.5.748>
- 2291 Cabizuca, M., Marques-Portella, C., Mendlowicz, M. V., Coutinho, E. S., & Figueira,
2292 I. (2009). Posttraumatic stress disorder in parents of children with chronic
2293 illnesses: a meta-analysis. *Health Psychology*, 28(3), 379.
2294 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/a0014512>
- 2295 Carlson, E. B., Smith, S. R., Palmieri, P. A., Dalenberg, C., Ruzek, J. I., Kimerling,
2296 R., Burling, T. A., & Spain, D. A. (2011). Development and validation of a brief
2297 self-report measure of trauma exposure: the Trauma History Screen.
2298 *Psychological Assessment*, 23(2), 463. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/a0022294)
2299 [a0022294](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/a0022294)
- 2300 Carmassi, C., Corsi, M., Bertelloni, C., Pedrinelli, V., Massimetti, G., Peroni, D.,
2301 Bonuccelli, A., Orsini, A., & Dell'Oso, L. (2019). Post-traumatic stress and
2302 major depressive disorders in parent caregivers of children with a chronic
2303 disorder. *Psychiatry Research*, 279, 195-200.
2304 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.psychres.2019.02.062>
- 2305 Coomber, K., & King, R. M. (2012). Coping strategies and social support as
2306 predictors and mediators of eating disorder carer burden and psychological

- 2307 distress. *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 47(5), 789-796.
- 2308 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00127-011-0384-6>
- 2309 Dunmore, E., Clark, D. M., & Ehlers, A. (2001). A prospective investigation of the
2310 role of cognitive factors in persistent posttraumatic stress disorder (PTSD)
2311 after physical or sexual assault. *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 39(9),
2312 1063-1084. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7967\(00\)00088-7](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7967(00)00088-7)
- 2313 Ehlers, A., & Clark, D. M. (2000). A cognitive model of posttraumatic stress disorder.
2314 *Behaviour Research and Therapy*, 38(4), 319-345.
- 2315 [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7967\(99\)00123-0](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S0005-7967(99)00123-0)
- 2316 Faul, F., Erdfelder, E., Buchner, A., & Lang, A.-G. (2009). Statistical power analyses
2317 using G* Power 3.1: Tests for correlation and regression analyses. *Behavior*
2318 *Research Methods*, 41(4), 1149-1160.
- 2319 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.3758/BRM.41.4.1149>
- 2320 Figley, C. R. (1995). Compassion fatigue: Toward a new understanding of the costs
2321 of caring. In H. B. Stamm (Ed.), *Secondary Traumatic Stress: Self-Care*
2322 *Issues for Clinicians, Researchers, and Educators*. Brunner/Mazel.
- 2323 Figley, C. R. (2002). *Treating compassion fatigue*. Routledge.
- 2324 Fletcher, L., Trip, H., Lawson, R., Wilson, N., & Jordan, J. (2021). Life is different
2325 now—impacts of eating disorders on Carers in New Zealand: a qualitative
2326 study. *Journal of Eating Disorders*, 9(91), 1-12.
- 2327 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/s40337-021-00447-z>
- 2328 Fortune, D. G., Smith, J. V., & Garvey, K. (2005). Perceptions of psychosis, coping,
2329 appraisals, and psychological distress in the relatives of patients with
2330 schizophrenia: An exploration using self-regulation theory. *British Journal of*

- 2331 *Clinical Psychology*, 44(3), 319-331.
- 2332 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1348/014466505X29198>
- 2333 Gómez de La Cuesta, G., Schweizer, S., Diehle, J., Young, J., & Meiser-Stedman,
2334 R. (2019). The relationship between maladaptive appraisals and
2335 posttraumatic stress disorder: A meta-analysis. *European Journal of*
2336 *Psychotraumatology*, 10(1).
- 2337 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/20008198.2019.1620084>
- 2338 Hazell, P., Woolrich, R., & Horsch, A. (2014). Posttraumatic stress disorder in
2339 mothers of individuals with anorexia nervosa: a pilot study. *Advances in*
2340 *Eating Disorders: Theory, Research and Practice*, 2(1), 31-41. [https://doi.org/](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/21662630.2013.794526)
2341 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/21662630.2013.794526>
- 2342 Javaras, K. N., Runfola, C. D., Thornton, L. M., Agerbo, E., Birgegård, A., Norring,
2343 C., Yao, S., Råstam, M., Larsson, H., & Lichtenstein, P. (2015). Sex-and age-
2344 specific incidence of healthcare-register-recorded eating disorders in the
2345 complete Swedish 1979–2001 birth cohort. *International Journal of Eating*
2346 *Disorders*, 48(8), 1070-1081. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/eat.22467>
- 2347 King, L., McKenzie-McHarg, K., & Horsch, A. (2017). Testing a cognitive model to
2348 predict posttraumatic stress disorder following childbirth. *BMC Pregnancy and*
2349 *Childbirth*, 17(1), 1-12. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-016-](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-016-1194-3)
2350 [1194-3](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/s12884-016-1194-3)
- 2351 Kingston, C., Onwumere, J., Keen, N., Ruffell, T., & Kuipers, E. (2016).
2352 Posttraumatic stress symptoms (PTSS) in caregivers of people with psychosis
2353 and associations with caregiving experiences. *Journal of Trauma &*
2354 *Dissociation*, 17(3), 307-321.
- 2355 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/15299732.2015.1089969>

- 2356 Kline, N. K., Berke, D. S., Rhodes, C. A., Steenkamp, M. M., & Litz, B. T. (2021).
2357 Self-blame and PTSD following sexual assault: A longitudinal analysis.
2358 *Journal of Interpersonal Violence*, 36(5-6), NP3153-NP3168.
2359 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1177/0886260518770652>
- 2360 Kyriacou, O., Treasure, J., & Schmidt, U. (2008). Understanding how parents cope
2361 with living with someone with anorexia nervosa: Modelling the factors that are
2362 associated with carer distress. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*,
2363 41(3), 233-242. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/eat.20488>
- 2364 Moses, T. (2010). Exploring parents' self-blame in relation to adolescents' mental
2365 disorders. *Family Relations*, 59(2), 103-120.
2366 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1741-3729.2010.00589.x>
- 2367 Nagl, M., Jacobi, C., Paul, M., Beesdo-Baum, K., Höfler, M., Lieb, R., & Wittchen, H.-
2368 U. (2016). Prevalence, incidence, and natural course of anorexia and bulimia
2369 nervosa among adolescents and young adults. *European Child Adolescent*
2370 *Psychiatry*, 25(8), 903-918. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-015-](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-015-0808-z)
2371 [0808-z](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s00787-015-0808-z)
- 2372 NICE. (2020). *Eating disorders: recognition and treatment*. Retrieved February 2023
2373 from <https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/ng69>
- 2374 Norberg, A. L., Pöder, U., Ljungman, G., & von Essen, L. (2012). Objective and
2375 subjective factors as predictors of post-traumatic stress symptoms in parents
2376 of children with cancer—A longitudinal study. *PLOS One*, 7(5).
2377 <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0036218>
- 2378 Perkins, S., Winn, S., Murray, J., Murphy, R., & Schmidt, U. (2004). A qualitative
2379 study of the experience of caring for a person with bulimia nervosa. Part 1:

- 2380 The emotional impact of caring. *International Journal of Eating Disorders*,
2381 36(3), 256-268. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/eat.20067>
- 2382 Raenker, S., Hibbs, R., Goddard, E., Naumann, U., Arcelus, J., Ayton, A., Bamford,
2383 B., Boughton, N., Connan, F., & Goss, K. (2013). Caregiving and coping in
2384 carers of people with anorexia nervosa admitted for intensive hospital care.
2385 *International Journal of Eating Disorders*, 46(4), 346-354.
2386 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/eat.22068>
- 2387 Royal College of Psychiatrists. (2023). *Medical Emergencies in Eating Disorders: Guidance on*
2388 *Recognition and Management*. [https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/improving-](https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/improving-care/better-mh-policy/college-reports/college-report-cr233-medical-emergencies-in-eating-disorders-(meed)-guidance.pdf?sfvrsn=2d327483_55)
2389 [care/better-mh-policy/college-reports/college-report-cr233-medical-emergencies-in-eating-](https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/improving-care/better-mh-policy/college-reports/college-report-cr233-medical-emergencies-in-eating-disorders-(meed)-guidance.pdf?sfvrsn=2d327483_55)
2390 [disorders-\(meed\)-guidance.pdf?sfvrsn=2d327483_55](https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/improving-care/better-mh-policy/college-reports/college-report-cr233-medical-emergencies-in-eating-disorders-(meed)-guidance.pdf?sfvrsn=2d327483_55)
- 2391 Schumm, J. A., Dickstein, B. D., Walter, K. H., Owens, G. P., & Chard, K. M. (2015).
2392 Changes in posttraumatic cognitions predict changes in posttraumatic stress
2393 disorder symptoms during cognitive processing therapy. *Journal of Consulting*
2394 *and Clinical Psychology*, 83(6), 1161.
2395 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1037/ccp0000040>
- 2396 Snaith, R. P. (2003). The hospital anxiety and depression scale. *Health and Quality*
2397 *of Life Outcomes*, 1(1), 1-4. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-7525-](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-7525-1-29)
2398 [1-29](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/1477-7525-1-29)
- 2399 Stillar, A., Strahan, E., Nash, P., Files, N., Scarborough, J., Mayman, S., Henderson,
2400 K., Gusella, J., Connors, L., & Orr, E. S. (2016). The influence of carer fear
2401 and self-blame when supporting a loved one with an eating disorder. *Eating*
2402 *Disorders*, 24(2), 173-185.
2403 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/10640266.2015.1133210>

- 2404 Strahan, E. J., Stillar, A., Files, N., Nash, P., Scarborough, J., Connors, L., Gusella,
2405 J., Henderson, K., Mayman, S., & Marchand, P. (2017). Increasing parental
2406 self-efficacy with emotion-focused family therapy for eating disorders: A
2407 process model. *Person-Centered & Experiential Psychotherapies*, 16(3), 256-
2408 269. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/14779757.2017.1330703>
- 2409 Stuber, M. L., & Shemesh, E. (2006). Post-traumatic stress response to life-
2410 threatening illnesses in children and their parents. *Child and Adolescent*
2411 *Psychiatric Clinics*, 15(3), 597-609.
2412 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chc.2006.02.006>
- 2413 Timko, C. A., Dennis, N. J., Mears, C., Rodriguez, D., Fitzpatrick, K. K., & Peebles,
2414 R. (2023). Post-traumatic stress symptoms in parents of adolescents
2415 hospitalized with Anorexia nervosa. *Eating Disorders*, 31(3), 1-13.
2416 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1080/10640266.2022.2099604>
- 2417 Treasure, J., Antunes Duarte, T., & Schmidt, U. (2020). Eating Disorders. *Lancet*,
2418 395(10227), 899-911. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736\(20\)30059-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0140-6736(20)30059-3)
- 2419 Treasure, J., & Nazar, B. P. (2016). Interventions for the carers of patients with
2420 eating disorders. *Current Psychiatry Reports*, 18, 1-7.
2421 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1007/s11920-015-0652-3>
- 2422 Vasconcelos e Sa, D., Barrowclough, C., Hartley, S., & Wearden, A. (2017). Self-
2423 blame attributions in relatives of people with recent-onset psychosis:
2424 Associations with relatives' distress and behavioural control. *British Journal of*
2425 *Clinical Psychology*, 56(2), 172-188.
2426 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/bjc.12132>
- 2427 Whitney, J., Murray, J., Gavan, K., Todd, G., Whitaker, W., & Treasure, J. (2005).
2428 Experience of caring for someone with anorexia nervosa: Qualitative study.

- 2429 *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 187(5), 444-449.
- 2430 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1192/bjp.187.5.444>
- 2431 Wufong, E., Rhodes, P., & Conti, J. (2019). "We don't really know what else we can
2432 do": Parent experiences when adolescent distress persists after the Maudsley
2433 and family-based therapies for anorexia nervosa. *Journal of Eating Disorders*,
2434 7(1), 1-18. <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1186/s40337-019-0235-5>
- 2435 Yagiela, L. M., Carlton, E. F., Meert, K. L., Odetola, F. O., & Cousino, M. K. (2019).
2436 Parent medical traumatic stress and associated family outcomes after
2437 pediatric critical illness: A systematic review. *Pediatric Critical Care Medicine*,
2438 20(8), 759-768. <https://doi.org/10.1097/PCC.0000000000001985>
- 2439 Yim, S. H., Lorenz, H., & Salkovskis, P. (2023). The Effectiveness and Feasibility of
2440 Psychological Interventions for Populations Under Ongoing Threat: A
2441 Systematic Review. *Trauma, Violence, & Abuse*, 15248380231156198.
2442 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1177/152483802311561>
- 2443 Zabala, M. J., Macdonald, P., & Treasure, J. (2009). Appraisal of caregiving burden,
2444 expressed emotion and psychological distress in families of people with eating
2445 disorders: a systematic review. *European Eating Disorders Review: The*
2446 *Professional Journal of the Eating Disorders Association*, 17(5), 338-349.
2447 <https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1002/erv.925>
- 2448 Zigmond, A. S., & Snaith, R. P. (1983). The hospital anxiety and depression scale.
2449 *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica*, 67(6), 361-370. [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0447.1983.tb09716.x)
2450 [10.1111/j.1600-0447.1983.tb09716.x](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0447.1983.tb09716.x)
- 2451 Zipfel, S., Giel, K., Bulik, C., Hay, P., & Schmidt, U. (2015). Anorexia nervosa:
2452 aetiology, assessment, and treatment. *Lancet Psychiatry*, 2, 1099–1111.
2453 [https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366\(15\)00356-9](https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/S2215-0366(15)00356-9)

2454

2455

2456

2457

Executive Summary

2458

Investigating self-blame and trauma symptoms in parents of young people

2459

with Anorexia Nervosa - “Traumatised by the past, desperately trying to keep

2460

them well in the present, and worried about the future”.

2461

Background

2463

Anorexia nervosa (AN) is characterised by disturbances in eating behaviours

2464

and attitudes towards weight, body image, and food, and is associated with the

2465

restriction of energy intake resulting in significantly low body weight. Caring for a

2466

child with AN has been associated with psychological distress, with research finding

2467

that amongst those caring for a loved one with AN, many present with clinically

2468

significant anxiety and depression. Moreover, caring for a child with AN has been

2469

described as being a traumatic experience and many parents talk about feelings of

2470

self-blame and guilt.

2471

Post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) can develop following exposure to a

2472

traumatic event that involved actual or threatened death, such as witnessing medical

2473

complications in one’s child. PTSD symptoms have been shown to be more common

2474

in parents of children suffering from life threatening physical illnesses, even years

2475

after successful treatment. In addition, self-blame has been implicated in the

2476

maintenance of PTSD, however, it is currently unclear whether self-blame

2477

contributes to PTSD symptoms in parents of children with AN.

2478 Thus, the present study aimed to explore the following in parents of children
2479 with AN:

2480 (a) whether there are differences in levels of self-blame thoughts between those who
2481 report higher levels of PTSD symptoms compared to those who do not.

2482 (b) whether self-blame cognitions predict PTSD symptoms, over and above
2483 subjective and objective illness severity.

2484 (c) what the experiences are of those with high levels of self-blame thoughts and
2485 PTSD symptoms.

2486 **Methods**

2487 A mixed-methods study was conducted with two parts. Part 1 consisted of a
2488 quantitative questionnaire, exploring self-blame and PTSD symptoms. Parents were
2489 split into groups based on their PTSD scores (high- versus low-level symptoms) and
2490 compared on levels of self-blame. In addition, it explored whether self-blame
2491 predicted PTSD over and above demographic factors and their child's illness
2492 severity. Part 2 consisted of qualitative responses to explore the experiences of
2493 parents who experienced high levels of self-blame and PTSD symptoms.

2494 A large online sample of parents with a child with a current or previous
2495 diagnosis of AN (weight restored for maximum 18 months) were recruited to
2496 complete the questionnaires. Those that scored highly on the measure of PTSD and
2497 self-blame were automatically given access to the open-ended questions.

2498 **Main findings**

2499 A total of 123 participants completed the study. Overall, participants with high
2500 levels of PTSD symptoms showed significantly higher self-blame thoughts compared

2501 to those experiencing low levels of PTSD symptoms. Additionally, levels of self-
2502 blame thoughts significantly predicted PTSD symptoms over and above
2503 demographic factors and illness severity.

2504 Qualitative responses from 56 participants were analysed. Parents felt they
2505 were at fault due to the perceived significance of their genetics, the home
2506 environment and parenting skills, parental approached to food and health, and not
2507 identifying the illness/acting quick enough. Parents also highlighted the extreme
2508 emotional burden that accompanies the caring role, with many parents linking it back
2509 to the threat of death and violence. This impacted the whole family (e.g., romantic
2510 relationships were affected, and siblings were given less attention) and reconfigured
2511 people's lives (e.g., career implications due to the caring role and social isolation).

2512 **Conclusions**

2513 The findings suggest that negative appraisals regarding self-blame for their
2514 child's AN contributed to the potential development and/or maintenance of PTSD
2515 symptoms. This was over and above demographic factors associated with PTSD and
2516 the child's illness severity. With this knowledge, it is possible to identify self-blame
2517 thoughts in parents early within a treatment process. In doing so, those at increased
2518 risk of PTSD symptoms can be given further support to reduce feelings of self-blame
2519 (e.g., information about the development of EDs or cognitive restructuring).

2520

2521

2522

2523

2524

2525

2526

2527

Connecting Narrative

2528

2529 When starting the doctorate, I had a strong interest in the field of eating
2530 disorders, but I was torn between pursuing this interest or using training as an
2531 opportunity to explore other areas within research. The former felt more comfortable,
2532 however, I was keen to keep an open mind that my interests may change with
2533 differing experiences. I settled on a mix, and also tried to explore slightly different
2534 areas within the field of eating. Based on my previous experience, I also decided to
2535 focus all three projects on adult mental health.

2536

2537 I had a background in research which made me feel more confident
2538 conducting research. I soon learnt that I underestimated the difficulties in coming up
2539 with research ideas from scratch and designing feasible studies within the time
2540 limitations of the course. Previously, I had worked on large trials where there was a
2541 separate statistician which left me with limited opportunity to develop my statistical
2542 skills. Due to this, I was excited to get stuck into some statistics as this was
2543 something I had thoroughly enjoyed in the past.

Systematic review of the literature

2544 Conducting the systematic review was a big challenge for me. Although I was
2545 familiar with the process, I had never completed one myself. I was surprised with
2546 how difficult and time-consuming it was to come up with an idea due to the vast
2547 amounts of reviews already in existence. I settled on reviewing personality predictors

2548 in bariatric surgery. Although not directly related, there is a strong overlap with eating
2549 disorders within the literature. An additional challenge with this topic was that the
2550 personality measures used, and the strong biological basis within the literature, were
2551 outside of my area of familiarity. This required a lot of additional reading to get my
2552 head around different theories and models, but it was an interesting exploration of
2553 the area. This project helped with develop my critical appraisal skills which were
2554 incredibly useful across my other projects – highlighting what information is key to
2555 include in write-ups to reduce bias.

2556 One frustration I was aware of through this process was the high propensity
2557 for pejorative language towards people with obesity within the older literature. This
2558 sat uncomfortably with me, but it was reassuring to see a shift in the language used
2559 in the more recent literature.

2560 **Service improvement project**

2561 This project deviated away from weight and eating and focused on general
2562 mental health, albeit still in an adult population. I was drawn to this project due to my
2563 pre-doctorate research experience in online interventions, and this led me to think
2564 about how the sudden transition to remote delivery within an IAPT service impacted
2565 on outcomes, and the added implications of the pandemic. Being part of the IAPT
2566 service during my first year was hugely helpful in conducting this project, as it
2567 allowed me to more familiar with the processes within the service and the big data
2568 set. I was keen to hear service user experiences as I believed this to be important to
2569 differentiate between the impact of remote therapy and pandemic-related factors.
2570 Unfortunately, recruitment for interviews was surprisingly difficult.

2571 I found that the research base moved so quickly when it came to Covid-19
2572 related evidence, and this meant it was hard to keep up with the evidence relevant to
2573 this research project. A lot of research was published post-submission and I found
2574 myself having to rewrite aspects to incorporate this.

2575 Overall, I enjoyed completing this project due to the fact that the outcomes
2576 were relevant to a service, and I hope to continue service improvement work after I
2577 qualify.

2578 **Theory Driven Research Project**

2579 This was the project I was most looking forward to completing and although it
2580 focused on my interests of eating disorders, it also explored newer areas for me
2581 (trauma and carers). This idea came from discussions from supervisors about their
2582 experience of working with carers within a CAMHS eating disorder service. They had
2583 experienced many carers presenting with hypervigilance and symptoms similar to
2584 PTSD, but research into this area was limited. There was, however, some overlap in
2585 other populations such as psychosis and physical illnesses. During the development
2586 stage, there were multiple iterations to the research proposal, and this added an
2587 additional layer of stress because of delays in getting started. Due to the delays, I
2588 decided to recruit online avoiding the time-consuming process of NHS ethics.
2589 Although this allowed me to start recruitment earlier, I felt recruitment was somewhat
2590 slower without NHS input. However, once we started to get participants, the data
2591 was extremely rich and interesting. The qualitative aspect, in particular, was
2592 incredibly raw and emotional. It took its toll analysing the huge amount of emotional
2593 data and made me fully realise the importance of research into carers. I was taken
2594 aback by the amount of detail people wrote and I felt this was a reflection of the

2595 isolation and loneliness in carers for with children with anorexia, as people may have
2596 had no other opportunities to share these difficult thoughts and feelings.

2597 **General reflections**

2598 The process of completing this thesis was a turbulent one, with lots of ups and
2599 downs. At times, I felt I lost some of my passion for conducting research, however,
2600 on reflection it was overall an enjoyable and invaluable experience which I hope I
2601 can continue as a qualified Clinical Psychologist.

2602

2603

2604

2605

2606

2607

2608

2609

2610

2611

2612

2613

2614

2615

2616

2617

2618

2619

2620

2621

2622

2623

2624

2625

2626

2627

2628

Acknowledgements

2629 I would firstly like to extend a huge thank you to everyone who contributed to
2630 the development of the projects and participated. Without the time and effort they
2631 dedicated, none of this would have been possible. I hope that the results can
2632 contribute to the development and improvements in support going forward. To all the
2633 charities, campaigners and schools who helped promote my research, thank you.

2634 I am also incredibly grateful for the support provided from all my supervisors
2635 throughout the process – Dr Myra Cooper, Dr Joanna Adams, Dr Graham Thew, Dr
2636 Alasdair Churchard and Dr Sam Sadler. Their research and clinical expertise have
2637 been hugely appreciated. An added thank you to Myra Cooper for her additional
2638 support as my course tutor.

2639 A big thank you to the 2020 cohort for the emotional and practical support
2640 throughout these three years. Thank you for answering my many research questions
2641 and offering support during the research lows, and specifically to Hibah who
2642 provided support for the CRL.

2643 I would also like to thank my family who have supported me throughout my
2644 many years of education. Finally, this would not have been possible without the
2645 emotional support of my partner, Tom. His ongoing encouragement and patience
2646 throughout these last three years has been invaluable. Thank you for being my rock
2647 throughout, and consistently believing in my abilities, even at times when I did not.

2648

2649

2650

2651

2652

Appendices

2653

Appendix A – Critical review of the literature

2654

A1: Search strategy

2655

2656

bariatric OR “gastric band*” OR “gastric bypass” OR “obesity surgery” OR

2657

“obesity operation” OR “biliopancreatic diversion” OR “sleeve gastrectomy”

2658

OR “intra-gastric balloon” OR “intra gastric balloon” OR “weight reduction

2659

surgery” OR “weight loss surgery” OR “weight reduction operation” OR

2660

“weight loss operation” OR “laparoscopic band”

2661 AND

2662

personalit* OR “Temperament” OR “Personality Traits” OR trait OR extravert*

2663

or neurotic* or emotional stab* or openness or agreeable* or conscientious*

2664

OR Disposition OR Character* OR Introversion OR “Five Factor Model” OR

2665

“Temperament and Character Inventory” OR “Minnesota Multiphasic

2666

Personality Inventory” OR “Adult Temperament Questionnaire” OR NEO OR

2667

“Big Five Inventory”

2668 AND

2669

Predict* OR “pre operative” OR pre-operative

2670

2671

2672

2673

2674
2675
2676
2677
2678
2679

2680 **A2: Author guidelines for the International Journal of Obesity**

2681 **Article Type Specifications**

2682 Article: An Article is a substantial, in-depth, novel research study of interest to the
2683 readership of the journal. The structure an Article should follow is detailed below.
2684 Specifications: Structured abstract max. 300 words; Main body of text (excluding
2685 abstract, tables/figures, and references) not to exceed 4,000 words; Max 6 tables or
2686 figures (Note: composite figures containing more than three individual figures will
2687 count as two figures); Max 60 references

2688 Review Article:

2689 A Review Article is an authoritative, balanced survey of recent developments in a
2690 research field. Review Articles should incorporate a) a review of previously published
2691 literature from the past 5-10 years, describing the pros and cons of these studies, b)
2692 the authors opinion on how to approach the issue/situation being discussed, c) the
2693 authors thoughts on what is necessary to move the field forward in the future.
2694 PLEASE NOTE: All reviews should include search criteria and selection criteria in a
2695 Methods Section, along with the total number of articles identified and the total
2696 number selected for inclusion in the review.

2697 Specifications: Unstructured abstract max. 300 words; Main body of text (excluding
2698 abstract, tables/figures, and references) not to exceed 6,000 words; Max 8 tables or
2699 figures (Note: composite figures containing more than three individual figures will
2700 count as two figures); Max 120 references

2701 Technical Report: Technical Reports are articles that address areas of more
2702 methodological interest. The contents of these Reports must have the same level of
2703 scientific rigour expected of an Article.

2704 Specifications: Structured abstract max. 300 words; Main body of text (excluding
2705 abstract, tables/figures, and references) not to exceed 2,500 words; Max 4 tables or
2706 figures (Note: composite figures containing more than three individual figures will
2707 count as two figures); Max 25 references

2708 Correspondence: Correspondence provides readers with a forum for comment on
2709 papers published in a previous issue of the journal or to address new issues relevant
2710 to the research community. Correspondences must reference the original source but
2711 can use an arbitrary title.

2712 Specifications: No abstract required; Main body of text (excluding tables/figures, and
2713 references) not to exceed 500 words; Max 2 tables or figures (Note: composite

- 2714 figures containing more than three individual figures will count as two figures); Max
2715 10 references
- 2716 Brief Communication: These are studies that fall short of the criteria for full Articles
2717 (e.g. preliminary experiments limited by sample size or duration, or novel
2718 hypotheses). Apart from including an abstract, there is no obligation to divide the text
2719 into sections
- 2720 Specifications: Unstructured abstract max. 200 words; Main body of text
2721 (excluding tables/figures, and references) not to exceed 1,500 words; Max 2 tables
2722 or figures (Note: composite figures containing more than three individual figures will
2723 count as two figures); Max 20 references
- 2724 Perspective: A Perspective is intended to provide a forum for authors to discuss
2725 models and ideas from a personal viewpoint. They are more forward looking and/or
2726 speculative than Review Articles and may take a broader field of view. These are
2727 mainly opinions, but should be grounded in science and available data. These can
2728 be new interpretations or thoughtful synthesis and presentations of available
2729 information and concepts. An essential feature of a Perspective would be to present
2730 a novel/fresh/creative way of interpreting or explaining various aspects of obesity. It
2731 is intended that these brief writings will initiate discourse and will contribute to
2732 conceptually advancing the field of obesity.
- 2733 Perspectives are regularly commissioned, however pre-submission enquiries are
2734 also welcome. Please contact the editorial office (ijo@nature.com) to propose an
2735 idea.
- 2736 Specifications: No abstract required; Main body of text (excluding tables/figures, and
2737 references) not to exceed 1,000 words; Max 2 tables or figures; Max 10 references
- 2738 Editorial (by Editor invitation only): If you wish to offer an unsolicited contribution, we
2739 ask you to first contact the editorial office with your request.
- 2740 Specifications: No abstract required; Main body of text (excluding tables/figures, and
2741 references) not to exceed 1,000 words; Max 2 tables or figures (Note: composite
2742 figures containing more than three individual figures will count as two figures); Max
2743 10 references
- 2744 Comment (by Editor invitation only): Comments discuss issues of particular
2745 significance to the field, or highlight significant papers, in IJO or elsewhere.
2746 Comments are usually solicited by the editors. If you wish to offer an unsolicited
2747 contribution, we ask you to first contact the editorial office with your request,
2748 including a short description of the content and implications of your comment
- 2749 Specifications: No abstract required; Main body of text (excluding tables/figures, and
2750 references) not to exceed 750 words; Max 2 tables or figures (Note: composite
2751 figures containing more than three individual figures will count as two figures); Max
2752 10 references
- 2753 Due to the high volume of submissions that the Journal receives, the following
2754 manuscripts will be deemed low priority:
- 2755 Simple prevalence studies involving a single country at a single time-point.

- 2756 Studies that merely confirm established facts from previous publications and that
2757 contain little new information. For example, it is hard to justify publication space for
2758 studies that report obesity is associated with known health risks. Therefore, studies
2759 that replicate the findings of previously published papers will tend to have a lower
2760 priority. If similar data are already published, it will be critical for authors to explain
2761 the novelty of their manuscript in the covering letter to the editor
- 2762 Those that involve co-morbidities of obesity (e.g. diabetes, cardiovascular disease),
2763 without having obesity-specific components to them. Recent examples include
2764 manuscripts that look at associations between inflammatory markers and diabetes or
2765 cardiovascular disease. This information is clearly of medical relevance, but is not
2766 necessarily a high priority for a journal devoted to obesity research.
- 2767 Those that report the absence of links between obesity and a specific genotype or
2768 polymorphism; it is possible that such a work could be considered in the form of a
2769 Short Communication, but a full manuscript is not justified.
- 2770 Those that describe anthropometric indices of obesity that might correlate with
2771 plasma markers of co-morbidities, but do not include any data relating to outcome of
2772 the co-morbidities.
- 2773 Retrospective studies, secondary analyses of data that arise from studies that were
2774 not primary concerned with obesity or body weight, or clinical “audits” (for example of
2775 surgical interventions) that were not designed as appropriately controlled clinical
2776 research interventions, unless there is particularly novel information presented that is
2777 of importance to the medical literature.
- 2778 Those that claim to be pediatric articles but which do not deal specifically with
2779 children and adolescents up to the age of 18 years.
- 2780 Case reports that do not describe a critical finding or major addition to the literature.
- 2781 Clinical trials less than one year in duration – see further details below.
- 2782 If authors wish to submit articles to the International Journal of Obesity in the above
2783 areas, they would need to state clearly in the covering letter and introduction to the
2784 manuscript what is novel and informative about the study and why it is a valuable
2785 addition to the scientific literature.
- 2786 **Clinical Trials**
- 2787 The International Journal of Obesity is interested in attracting the submission of
2788 manuscripts describing new therapeutic approaches to obesity treatment. These
2789 human intervention trials of new therapies can be pharmacological, surgical, dietary,
2790 physical activity, nutraceutical (including herbal preparations), behavioural or some
2791 other relevant intervention, but must be novel, include an appropriate control group
2792 and be of a sufficiently long duration to generate results of clinical relevance. Trials
2793 which also consider maintenance of weight loss would be of particular interest. With
2794 regard to the duration of such trials, the following will apply:
- 2795 Diet / lifestyle /nutraceutical interventions. The total duration (weight loss plus weight
2796 maintenance) must be at least 1 year. Anything less than this is of little practical

2797 value and is highly unlikely to reveal any novel mechanistic findings. The only
2798 exception would be if a shorter period of intervention was accompanied by a truly
2799 novel mechanistic approach. Even then the study should be at least 3 months in
2800 duration and such papers normally would be submitted as Short Communications.

2801 Surgery Short term, post-surgery studies are of minimal value as many are likely to
2802 be in the rapid phase of weight loss and unlikely to achieve a state of weight
2803 maintenance. Thus, surgical studies should be 1 year or more in duration and linked
2804 with novel mechanistic/physiological measurements. The only exceptions would be if
2805 a shorter period of intervention were accompanied by a truly novel mechanistic
2806 approach and such papers normally would be submitted as Short Communications.

2807 Drug studies 1 year or longer studies with truly novel agents are unrealistic.
2808 However, a 3 month study with a truly novel agent would not normally deserve to be
2809 published as a full paper and should be submitted as a Short Communication if it is
2810 of less than 1 year duration. Any established drug being applied to obesity (e.g. the
2811 recent application of anti-depressants to an obesity target) or any obesity drug which
2812 has already produced publications demonstrating efficacy in humans MUST be
2813 studied for at least 1 year.

2814 In addition to these trials of new therapeutic approaches, the International Journal of
2815 Obesity is also interested in publishing systematic reviews of weight loss and weight
2816 maintenance interventions in human subjects. However, these reviews and any
2817 associated meta-analyses should only be concerned with studies that are of a
2818 duration of at least 1 year. See our [Editorial Policy](#) section for further information.

2819 **Preparation of Articles**

2820 House Style: Authors should adhere to the following formatting guidelines

2821 Text should be double spaced with a wide margin.

2822 All pages and lines are to be numbered.

2823 Do not make rules thinner than 1pt (0.36mm).

2824 Use a coarse hatching pattern rather than shading for tints in graphs.

2825 Colour should be distinct when being used as an identifying tool.

2826 Spaces, not commas should be used to separate thousands.

2827 At first mention of a manufacturer, the town (and state if USA) and country should be
2828 provided.

2829 Statistical methods: For normally distributed data, mean (SD) is the preferred
2830 summary statistic. Relative risks should be expressed as odds ratios with 95%
2831 confidence interval. To compare two methods for measuring a variable the method of
2832 Bland & Altman (1986, Lancet 1, 307–310) should be used; for this, calculation of P
2833 only is not appropriate.

2834 Units: Use metric units (SI units) as fully as possible. Preferably give measurements
2835 of energy in kiloJoules or MegaJoules with kilocalories in parentheses (1 kcal =
2836 4.186kJ). Use % throughout.

2837 Abbreviations: On first using an abbreviation place it in parentheses after the full
2838 item. Very common abbreviations such as FFA, RNA, need not be defined. Note
2839 these abbreviations: gram g; litre l; milligram mg; kilogram kg; kilojoule kJ;
2840 megajoule MJ; weight wt; seconds s; minutes min; hours h. Do not add 's' for plural
2841 units. Terms used less than four times should not be abbreviated.

2842 People friendly language: The International Journal of Obesity would like to
2843 encourage its authors to use people friendly language in the articles published in the
2844 journal. Thus, we encourage authors to use terms such as 'people with overweight
2845 or obesity' in manuscripts submitted to the journal.

2846 Sex vs. Gender: There is a need to clarify the use of "gender" vs "sex" in
2847 manuscripts. "Gender" is a self-identified term whereas "sex" is determined at birth
2848 by the presence or absence of a Y chromosome. For biological studies, "sex" is the
2849 term that should be used in the International Journal of Obesity. "Gender" may be
2850 used in manuscripts in which the participants have been asked to state their self-
2851 ascribed gender. We would expect all pediatric studies to use the term sex, because
2852 the questionnaires which are typically used for children use the word "sex" and list
2853 only M/F. In addition, BMI charts are based on biological sex. For adult studies, in
2854 which the participants have greater agency in self-ascribing gender, which term is
2855 used depends on how sex or gender was determined in the study. For example, if a
2856 survey is given to research participants asking how they categorize their own gender,
2857 then it should be stated throughout that the variable was "self-reported gender". By
2858 contrast if they were simply asked whether they were Male or Female then it should
2859 be reported as sex.

2860 Cover Letter: Authors should provide a cover letter that includes the affiliation and
2861 contact information for the corresponding author. Authors should briefly discuss the
2862 importance of the work and explain why it is considered appropriate for the diverse
2863 readership of the journal. The cover letter should confirm the material is original
2864 research, has not been previously published and has not been submitted for
2865 publication elsewhere while under consideration. If the manuscript has been
2866 previously considered for publication in another journal, please include the previous
2867 reviewer comments, to help expedite the decision by the Editorial team.

2868 Title Page: The title page should contain:

2869 Title of the paper - brief, informative, of 150 characters or less and should not make
2870 a statement or conclusion. Should have no mention of tradenames/products.

2871 Full names of all the authors and their affiliations, together with the name, full postal
2872 address, telephone number and e-mail address of the corresponding author. If
2873 authors regard it as essential to indicate that two or more co-authors are equal in
2874 status, they may be identified by an asterisk symbol with the caption 'These authors
2875 contributed equally to this work' immediately under the address list.

2876 Competing Interests statement (see [Editorial Policies](#) section). Authors should
2877 disclose the sources of any support for the work received in the form of grants and/or
2878 equipment and drugs.

2879 Large Language Models (LLMs), such as [ChatGPT](#), do not currently satisfy
2880 our [authorship criteria](#). Notably an attribution of authorship carries with it
2881 accountability for the work, which cannot be effectively applied to LLMs. Use of an
2882 LLM should be properly documented in the Methods section (and if a Methods
2883 section is not available, in a suitable alternative part) of the manuscript.

2884 Abstract: Articles must be prepared with a structured abstract designed to
2885 summarise the essential features of the paper in a logical and concise sequence
2886 under the following headings:

2887 Background/Objectives: What was the main question or hypothesis tested?

2888 Subjects/Methods: How many subjects were recruited, how many dropped out? Was
2889 the study randomised, case-controlled etc?

2890 Interventions/methods used and duration of administration.

2891 Results: Indicate 95% confidence intervals and exact P value for effects.

2892 Conclusions: Answer (significant or not) to main question.

2893 Graphical Abstracts (optional): A graphical abstract, which summarizes the
2894 manuscript in a visual way, is designed to attract the attention of readers in the table
2895 of contents of the journal. Files should be uploaded as a 'Figure' and be labelled
2896 'Graphical abstract'. A standard file format (.tiff, .eps, .jpg, .bmp, .doc, or .pdf.)
2897 should be used, and the graphic should be 9 cm wide x 5 cm high when printed at
2898 full scale and a minimum of 300 dpi. All graphical abstracts should be submitted with
2899 a white background and imagery should fill the available width, whenever possible.
2900 Colour graphical abstracts are encouraged and will be published at no additional
2901 charge. Textual statements should be kept to a minimum.

2902 Introduction: The Introduction should assume that the reader is knowledgeable in the
2903 field and should therefore be as brief as possible but can include a short historical
2904 review where desirable.

2905 Materials/Subjects and Methods: This section should contain sufficient detail, so that
2906 all experimental procedures can be reproduced, and include references. Methods,
2907 however, that have been published in detail elsewhere should not be described in
2908 detail. Authors should provide the name of the manufacturer and their location for
2909 any specifically named medical equipment and instruments, and all drugs should be
2910 identified by their pharmaceutical names, and by their trade name if relevant.

2911 Results: The Results section should briefly present the experimental data in text,
2912 tables or figures. Tables and figures should not be described extensively in the text.

2913 Discussion: The Discussion should focus on the interpretation and the significance
2914 of the findings with concise objective comments that describe their relation to other
2915 work in the area. It should not repeat information in the results. The final paragraph

2916 should highlight the main conclusion(s), and provide some indication of the direction
2917 future research should take.

2918 Acknowledgements: These should be brief, and should include sources of support
2919 including sponsorship (e.g. university, charity, commercial organisation) and sources
2920 of material (e.g. novel drugs) not available commercially.

2921 Author Contributions: Authors must include a statement about the contribution of
2922 each author to the manuscript (see [Editorial Policies](#) page for details regarding
2923 authorship). The statement can be up to several sentences long, describing the
2924 tasks of individual authors referred to by their initials.

2925 See example below:

2926 MAJ was responsible for designing the review protocol, writing the protocol and
2927 report, conducting the search, screening potentially eligible studies, extracting and
2928 analysing data, interpreting results, updating reference lists and creating 'Summary
2929 of findings' tables. SBM was responsible for designing the review protocol and
2930 screening potentially eligible studies. She contributed to writing the report, extracting
2931 and analysing data, interpreting results and creating 'Summary of findings'
2932 tables. DIH conducted the meta-regression analyses and contributed to the design of
2933 the review protocol, writing the report, arbitrating potentially eligible
2934 studies, extracting and analysing data and interpreting results. NAL contributed to
2935 data extraction and provided feedback on the report. FRT and RAL provided
2936 feedback on the report.

2937 Competing Interests: Authors must declare whether or not there are any competing
2938 financial interests in relation to the work described. This information must be
2939 included at this stage and will be published as part of the paper, but should also be
2940 noted on the title page. Please see the Competing Interests definition in the [Editorial
2941 Policies](#) section for detailed information.

2942 Data Availability Statement: An inherent principle of publication is that others should
2943 be able to replicate and build upon the authors' published claims. International
2944 Journal of Obesity adheres to [Springer Nature's Data Policy Type 3](#). This means that
2945 a submission to the journal implies that materials described in the manuscript,
2946 including all relevant raw data, will be freely available to any researcher wishing to
2947 use them for non-commercial purposes, without breaching participant confidentiality.
2948 It also means that a Data Availability Statement ([see here for more details](#)) must be
2949 included as part of your manuscript.

2950 References: Only papers directly related to the article should be cited. Exhaustive
2951 lists should be avoided. References should follow the Vancouver format. In the text
2952 they should appear as numbers starting at one and at the end of the paper they
2953 should be listed (double-spaced) in numerical order corresponding to the order of
2954 citation in the text. Where a reference is to appear next to a number in the text, for
2955 example following an equation, chemical formula or biological acronym, citations
2956 should be written as (ref. X). Example "detectable levels of endogenous Bcl-2 (ref.
2957 3), as confirmed by western blot".

2958 All authors should be listed for papers with up to six authors; for papers with more
2959 than six authors, the first six only should be listed, followed by et al. Abbreviations for

2960 titles of medical periodicals should conform to those used in the latest edition of
2961 Index Medicus. The first and last page numbers for each reference should be
2962 provided. Abstracts and letters must be identified as such. Papers in press may be
2963 included in the list of references.
2964 Personal communications can be allocated a number and included in the list of
2965 references in the usual way or simply referred to in the text; the authors may choose
2966 which method to use. In either case authors must obtain permission from the
2967 individual concerned to quote his/her unpublished work.

2968 Examples:

2969 Journal article: Neidlein, S, Wirth, R, Pourhassan, M. Iron deficiency, fatigue and
2970 muscle strength and function in older hospitalized patients. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2020;
2971 75:456–463.

2972 Journal article by DOI: Kurotani K, Shinsugi C, Takimoto H. Diet quality and
2973 household income level among students: 2014 National Health and Nutrition Survey
2974 Japan. *Eur J Clin Nutr.* 2020; <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41430-020-00794-1>.

2975 Journal article, in press: Gallardo RL, Juneja HS, Gardner FH. Normal human
2976 marrow stromal cells induce clonal growth of human malignant T-lymphoblasts. *Int. J*
2977 *Cell Cloning* (in press).

2978 Complete book: Atkinson K, Champlin R, Ritz J, Fibbe W, Ljungman P, Brenner MK
2979 (eds). *Clinical Bone Marrow and Blood Stem Cell Transplantation*. 3rd ed.
2980 Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2004.

2981 Chapter in book: Coccia PF. Hematopoietic cell transplantation for osteopetrosis. In:
2982 Blume KG, Forman SJ, Appelbaum FR (eds). *Thomas' Hematopoietic Cell*
2983 *Transplantation*. 3rd ed. Blackwell Publishing Ltd, Malden, 2004. pp 1443–1454.

2984 Abstract: Abstracts from the 2020 Annual Scientific Meeting of the British and Irish
2985 Hypertension Society (BIHS). *J Hum Hypertens* 34; 2020; 1–20

2986 Website: Kassambara A. rstatix: pipe-friendly framework for basic statistical tests.
2987 2020. <https://rpkgs.datanovia.com/rstatix/>.

2988 Online Document: Doe J. Title of subordinate document. In: *The dictionary of*
2989 *substances and their effects*. Royal Society of Chemistry. 1999.

2990 [http://www.rsc.org/dose/title of subordinate document](http://www.rsc.org/dose/title%20of%20subordinate%20document). Accessed 15 Jan 1999.

2991 Tables: Tables should only be used to present essential data; they should not
2992 duplicate what is written in the text. All tables must be editable, ideally presented in
2993 Excel. Each must be uploaded as a separate workbook with a title or caption and be
2994 clearly labelled, sequentially. Please make sure each table is cited within the text and
2995 in the correct order, e.g. (Table 3). Please save the files with
2996 extensions .xls / .xlsx / .ods / or .doc or .docx. Please ensure that you provide a 'flat'
2997 file, with single values in each cell with no macros or links to other workbooks or
2998 worksheets and no calculations or functions.

2999 Figure Legends: These should be brief, specific and appear on a separate
3000 manuscript page after the References section.

3001 Figures: Figures and images should be labelled sequentially and cited in the text.
3002 Figures should not be embedded within the text but rather uploaded as separate
3003 files. The use of three-dimensional histograms is strongly discouraged unless the

3004 addition of the third dimension is important for conveying the results. Composite
 3005 figures containing more than three individual figures will count as two figures. All
 3006 parts of a figure should be grouped together. Where possible large figures and
 3007 tables should be included as supplementary material.
 3008 Detailed guidelines for submitting artwork can be found by downloading our [Artwork](#)
 3009 [Guidelines](#). Using the guidelines, please submit production quality artwork with your
 3010 initial online submission. If you have followed the guidelines, we will not require the
 3011 artwork to be resubmitted following the peer-review process, if your paper is
 3012 accepted for publication.

3013 Colour Charges

3014 There is a charge if authors choose to publish their figures in colour in print
 3015 publication (which includes the online PDF). VAT or local taxes will be added where
 3016 applicable.
 3017 Colour charges will NOT apply to authors who choose to pay an article processing
 3018 charge to make their paper Open Access.

Number of colour illustrations	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
Cost: Rest of world	£62	£930	£1,200	£1,420	£1,605	£1,765	+ £160 per figure
USA/Canada	\$96	\$1,430	\$1,900	\$2,280	\$2,475	\$2,725	\$2725

3019

3020 Graphs, Histograms and Statistics

3021 Plotting individual data points is preferred to just showing means, especially where
 3022 $N < 10$

3023 If error bars are shown, they must be described in the figure legend

3024 Axes on graphs should extend to zero, except for log axes

3025 Statistical analyses (including error bars and p values) should only be shown for
 3026 independently repeated experiments, and must not be shown for replicates of a
 3027 single experiment

3028 The number of times an experiment was repeated (N) must be stated in the legend

3029 Supplementary Information: Supplementary information is material directly relevant
 3030 to the conclusion of an article that cannot be included in the printed version owing to
 3031 space or format constraints. The article must be complete and self-explanatory
 3032 without the Supplementary Information, which is posted on the journal's website and
 3033 linked to the article. Supplementary Information may consist of data files, graphics,
 3034 movies or extensive tables.

3035 Please submit supplementary figures, small tables and text as a single combined
 3036 PDF document. Tables longer than one page should be provided as an Excel or
 3037 similar file type. Please refer to the journal's Data Policies, outlined in the [Editorial](#)

3038 [Policies](#) section of these guidelines for additional options for such files, and which
3039 provides guidance on alternatives to supplementary files for data deposition, linking,
3040 preservation, and storage.

3041 For optimal quality video files, please use H.264 encoding, the standard aspect ratio
3042 of 16:9 (4:3 is second best) and do not compress the video. Important:
3043 Supplementary information is not copyedited, so please ensure that it is clearly and
3044 succinctly presented, that the style and terminology conform to the rest of the
3045 manuscript, and that any tracked-changes or review mark-ups are removed.

3046 Authors should submit supplementary information files in the FINAL format as they
3047 are not edited, typeset or changed, and will appear online exactly as submitted.
3048 When submitting Supplementary Information, authors are required to:

3049 Include a text summary (no more than 50 words) to describe the contents of each
3050 file.

3051 Identify the types of files (file formats) submitted.

3052 Please note: We do not allow the resupplying of Supplementary Information files for
3053 style reasons after a paper has been exported in production, unless there is a
3054 serious error that affects the science and, if by not replacing, it would lead to a formal
3055 correction once the paper has been published. In these cases we would make an
3056 exception and replace the file; however there are very few instances where a
3057 Supplementary Information file would be corrected post publication.

3058 Video summaries: Authors are welcome to include a video summary of their
3059 submission in order to support and enhance their scientific research. Files should be
3060 uploaded as a 'video' and be labelled 'Video abstract'.

3061 Please take note of the technical requirements listed below.

3062 Technical requirements:

3063 The maximum file size of a video should not exceed 25 GB. An audio track is
3064 required, and video and audio streams must be in the correct order (video before
3065 audio). To ensure streamed video playout in HD in an acceptable quality, the
3066 following minimum requirements are recommended:

3067 Resolution - At least 480p. If no HD is available: 1024 x 576 (PAL 16:9) respectively
3068 768 x 576 (PAL 4:3)

3069 Aspect ratio - Standard 16:9 or acceptable 4:3

3070 Video bitrate - 5.000 to 10.000 Kbit/s

3071 Audio bitrate - 320 Kbit/s, stereo, 44,1 KHz

3072 Sound - AAC

3073 Tips for presentation:

- 3074 1. The video should introduce the topic of the article, highlight the main results and
3075 conclusions, discuss the current status and potential future developments in the field
- 3076 2. Write your script and practise first – explain any obscure terminology
- 3077 3. Film in a quiet room against a plain (white if possible) background and ensure
3078 there is nothing confidential in view
- 3079 4. Avoid using background music
- 3080 5. Include figures, slides, video clips of the experiment, etc. to help explain your

3081 methods and results. Please try to include a mixture of you talking to the camera and
3082 slides – it is nice for viewers to see your face at times

3083 6. Keep figures simple; don't show raw data and ensure any text is legible. Do not
3084 include lots of small text or data that won't be legible in a small video player that's
3085 the size of a smartphone screen.

3086 7. Please do not use images, music, or insignia in your video for which you do not
3087 own the copyright or have documented permission from the copyright holder.

3088 Files will be viewed by the editorial office for quality; however the onus for creating,
3089 uploading and editing the video falls on the author.

3090 Subject Ontology

3091 Upon submission authors will be asked to select a series of subject terms relevant to
3092 the topic of their manuscript from our subject ontology. Providing these terms will
3093 ensure your article is more discoverable and will appear on appropriate subject
3094 specific pages on nature.com, in addition to the journal's own pages. Your article
3095 should be indexed with at least one, and up to four unique subject terms that
3096 describe the key subjects and concepts in your manuscript. [Click here](#) for help with
3097 this.

3098

3099

3100

3101

3102

3103

3104

3105

3106

3107

3108

3109

3110

3111

3112

3113

3114

3115

3116

3117

3118

3119

3120

3121

3122

Appendix B – Service improvement project

3123

B1: Summary of quotes, according to themes.

3124

Theme	Quote
Exposure and response prevention (ERP)	“I found the digital delivery of things much more helpful when it came to working through like...exposures” (<i>Participant 2</i>)
	“Part of like going to the sessions in person was an exposure experience in a way for me anyway, so I thought, well, will I feel too comfortable being at home? But it wasn't that way at all. I felt like I was still challenged in the same ways” (<i>Participant 2</i>)
	“I found going to the appointments are real exposure because of the building that they were held in, I didn't like it and I actually felt it set me back up because I was having to do this exposure every time was going and then I was like upset when I was there and then I was having to come home and after just having talked about what we should do and what I should be working on felt like I couldn't do any of those things because I was so stressed out by where I've just been asked to go. So, I felt like the whole thing with counterintuitive.” (<i>Participant 2</i>)
	“In my mind, if you're telling someone who is afraid of spiders, for example, that in this next week, I want you to go and look at spiders or whatever it may be, that person is probably not going to do it...maybe you do things together [in reference to in-person therapy], rather than just being left to your own devices” (<i>Participant 1</i>)
	“I mean for me, my anxiety is based around illness and hand washing and things like that anyway. So, for me I was quite pleased.” (<i>Participant 3</i>)
	“So, I think it's extremely hard to be able to implement CBT effectively in a remote situation, be that over Teams or phone, because a lot of my therapy was about exposure response.” (<i>Participant 1</i>)
Practical considerations	“It's just very, very convenient. You know, when you have a life and things going on, an hour of getting in the car and driving to meet the person, having a session and driving back. But when you're at home, you can take an hour off whatever you're doing to have the call” (<i>Participant 1</i>)
	“When my child was home schooled, because obviously we only had my husband's work laptop for most of the stuff we did...we were using it for home schooling and my meetings” (<i>Participant 3</i>)
	“So I guess in a way it did make it a bit more accessible for me given the current situation. Because, obviously, normally my son would have been it at school or preschool or whatever, and he wasn't.” (<i>Participant 3</i>)
Impact on the therapeutic	“It's not like I missed out on anything from the building or that we would have done anything differently. You would have just sat opposite each

relationship	other anyway, so to me it made no difference.” (Participant 2)
	“I don't think it would have been any different for me if it had just been a voice call.” (Participant 2)
	“With anything done remotely, you dilute and you lose some of that emotional kind of understanding. You know, you want someone's full behaviour and body language. What could be a small little kind of look may be missed [remotely] whereas, you know, in person you can pick it up.” (Participant 1)
	“I felt like there was a bit less pressure on me. I felt like sometimes in person I would agree to do exposures I wasn't comfortable with yet, whereas with remote, I felt more like I could be honest and say that's too much for me can we try something else” (Participant 2)
	“I just think some sometimes you're more comfortable not in person” (Participant 2)
	“I didn't think it made any difference really. I think that my therapist was really good, and it was good whether it was on teams or in person, so I don't think it made any difference.” (Participant 3)
	“I get it, but she always had one of those virtual backgrounds on Teams, which I totally get, like of course you don't want your patients to be seeing your home...your home environment, but when it was, like, very obviously a fake room background it felt a bit off. Do you know what I mean? It felt a bit...going into it initially feeling a bit, like, not connected. Very corporate, I suppose that is the word.” (Participant 1)
	“It dilutes that kind of relationship making with the therapist and the patient in the initial steps because it can be a little bit awkward, you know, frigid when you're trying to kind of make a connection over Teams.” (Participant 1)
The home environment	“...I just knew that there were other people around me. It wasn't quite such a safe space, I guess” (Participant 3)
	“It just felt like a safe space at home” (Participant 2)
	“You didn't have that anonymity saying whatever you needed to say at the time.” (Participant 3)
Future preferences	“I think that would be nice to have that option [in reference to a hybrid approach], but if it was one or the other, I'd definitely say remote.” (Participant 2)
	“I would definitely vote for remote for my regular meetings. If it got to the point where you were doing exposure therapy together, I think it would still be nice to meet a therapist”. (Participant 2)
	“I think I would probably opt for online just because my circumstances have changed slightly now. So, my son is back at school, but I've gone back to work. So, for me now, it will just fit into my life a little easier.” (Participant 3)
	“And you know, if someone said to me, you know, once we are back to normal whenever that may be, you have the option of doing it in person or over Teams. Again, I may actually still opt for teams.” (Participant 1)

3125

3126

3127

3128

3129

3130

3131

3132

3133

B2: Author guidelines for the Cognitive Behaviour Therapist

3134 *Aims and Scope*

3135 *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist* is published for the British Association for
3136 Behavioural and Cognitive Psychotherapies and is the sister Journal to *Behavioural*
3137 *and Cognitive Psychotherapy*

3138 The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist is an interdisciplinary peer reviewed journal
3139 aimed at CBT practitioners. Published online, the journal will publish a range of types
3140 of papers (see below for a full description of each) that support CBT therapists in
3141 improving their delivery of CBT, supervision and training and/or develop our
3142 knowledge and understanding of CBT across all areas.

3143 A particular feature of the journal is that its electronic nature is designed to ensure
3144 timeliness of publication and professional debate whilst also ensuring rigorous
3145 standards in the dissemination of high-quality materials with relevance to the practice
3146 of the cognitive and behaviour therapies.

3147 *Editorial Governance*

3148 *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist* encompasses most areas of human behaviour
3149 and experience, and represents many different research methods, from quantitative
3150 to qualitative research, how to flexibly implement specific clinical interventions right
3151 through to detailed case studies. Under the guidance of its editorial board *the*
3152 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist* aims to reflect and influence the continuing changes
3153 in the concepts, methodology, and techniques within the cognitive and behaviour
3154 therapies.

3155 *Editorial Statement – scope of journal content*

3156 The Editors welcome authoritative contributions from people involved, in the practice,
3157 research, education, training and supervision in the cognitive and behaviour
3158 therapies. Articles must be original and focused upon cognitive and/or behaviour
3159 therapy. There is no formal word limit but concision is recommended.

3160 In terms of subject areas, our scope includes

- 3161 • the delivery of CBT
- 3162 • supervision of CBT
- 3163 • training in CBT
- 3164 • service model and forms of delivery of CBT.

3165

3167 Papers on these subject areas may fit within any of the types of papers detailed
3168 below.

3169 Papers should be submitted online at <https://mc.manuscriptcentral.com/cbt>

3170 Manuscripts should be submitted with any identifiers removed for blind review. If
3171 authors fail to omit identifiers, anonymised review cannot be guaranteed.

3172 The Editor-in-Chief and Editorial Team will make an initial decision on of whether
3173 submitted papers fall within the remit of the journal and/or are of sufficient interest
3174 and importance to warrant full review.

3175 ***Types of Paper***
3176 **Original Research***

3177 Research evidence is at the heart of the practice of cognitive and behavioural
3178 psychotherapists. Original research will be published that directly relevant to the
3179 practice of CBT, such as the therapeutic relationship, therapeutic process and the
3180 evaluation of therapeutic strategies and techniques. It is expected that such reports
3181 meet both the necessary standards of scientific rigour and the journal's requirement
3182 of clear implications for the practice of CBT. Consequently, the description of the
3183 research and the presentation of results should be sufficiently brief to enable
3184 sufficient discussion of the practice implications. Consideration will be given to
3185 quantitative, qualitative and mixed approaches given appropriate fit between the
3186 question, methodology and research methods chosen.

3187 For examples see:

3188 Hutton, J., Ellett, L., & Berry, K. (2017). Adult attachment and paranoia: An
3189 experimental investigation. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E4. doi:10.1017/
3190 S1754470X17000058

3191 Kobori, O., Salkovskis, P., Pagdin, R., Read, J., & Halldorsson, B. (2017). Carer's
3192 perception of and reaction to reassurance seeking in obsessive compulsive
3193 disorder. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E7.
3194 doi:10.1017/S1754470X17000095

3195 McManus, F., Leung, C., Muse, K., & Williams, J. (2014). Understanding
3196 'cyberchondria': An interpretive phenomenological analysis of the purpose, methods
3197 and impact of seeking health information online for those with health anxiety. *The*
3198 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 7, E21. doi:10.1017/S1754470X14000270

3199 This category of paper type could also include single-case experimental design
3200 research or a case series.

3201 For example see:

3202 Thomson, C., Wilson, R., Collerton, D., Freeston, M., & Dudley, R. (2017). Cognitive
3203 behavioural therapy for visual hallucinations: An investigation using a single-case

3204 experimental design. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E10.
 3205 doi:10.1017/S1754470X17000174

3206 **Empirically Grounded Clinical Guidance Papers***

3207 Some of the most widely-read and discussed papers in tCBT have been those that
 3208 are the synthesis of clinical experience, using informed reasoning to link limited
 3209 direct evidence in the field with evidence from wider fields.

3210 tCBT is very keen to consider submission of such papers in relevant fields that are of
 3211 interest to CBT therapists, supervisors and trainers. These tend to be written by
 3212 experts in the field and are designed to solve specific practical problems or clarify
 3213 gaps in our knowledge. Ideally they lead to practical implications and
 3214 recommendations whilst generating hypotheses for future research.

3215 For examples see:

3216 Barton, S., Armstrong, P., Wicks, L., Freeman, E., & Meyer, T. (2017). Treating
 3217 complex depression with cognitive behavioural therapy. *the Cognitive Behaviour*
 3218 *Therapist*, 10, E17.

3219 Duffy, M., & Wild, J. (2017). A cognitive approach to persistent complex
 3220 bereavement disorder (PCBD). *the Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E16.

3221 Freeston, M., Tiplady, A., Mawn, L., Bottesi, G., & Thwaites, S. (2020). Towards a
 3222 model of uncertainty distress in the context of Coronavirus (COVID-19). *The*
 3223 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 13, E31. doi:10.1017/S1754470X2000029X

3224 Freeston, M., Thwaites, R., & Bennett-Levy, J. (2019). 'Courses for Horses':
 3225 Designing, adapting and implementing self-practice/self-reflection programmes. *The*
 3226 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 12, E28.

3227 Menzies, R., & Menzies, R. (2020). Death anxiety in the time of COVID-19:
 3228 Theoretical explanations and clinical implications. *The Cognitive Behaviour*
 3229 *Therapist*, 13, E19. doi:10.1017/S1754470X20000215

3230 Murray, H., Merritt, C., & Grey, N. (2015). Returning to the scene of the trauma in
 3231 PTSD treatment - why, how and when? *the Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 8, 1–12.

3232 Murray, H., Pethania, Y., & Medin, E. (2021). Survivor guilt: A cognitive
 3233 approach. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 14, E28.

3234 doi:10.1017/S1754470X21000246

3235 Warnock-Parkes, E., Wild, J., Thew, G., Kerr, A., Grey, N., Stott, R., . . . Clark, D.
 3236 (2020). Treating social anxiety disorder remotely with cognitive therapy. *The*
 3237 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 13, E30. doi:10.1017/S1754470X2000032X

3238 Young, K., Chessell, Z., Chisholm, A., Brady, F., Akbar, S., Vann, M., . . . Dixon, L.
 3239 (2021). A cognitive behavioural therapy (CBT) approach for working with strong
 3240 feelings of guilt after traumatic events. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 14, E26.

3241 doi:10.1017/S1754470X21000192

3242 **Case Studies***

3243 Dissemination of effective practice will be promoted through the publication of case
 3244 studies that involve CBT with individuals, couples, groups and families. A suggested
 3245 template is provided which is designed to ensure sufficient information is provided to
 3246 allow other therapists to replicate successful therapy. All articles must include 3-5
 3247 learning objectives that will be achieved through reading the article. At the end of
 3248 each paper a summary of the main practice points should be included with

3249 suggestions for follow-up reading. This stipulation is in keeping with the practitioner
3250 and professional development aims of the journal.

3251 The case study should contribute to the development of theory or clinical practice,
3252 and feed into CBT practice as a whole rather than just relating to the specific case.
3253 Case studies should generally follow this structure:

- 3254 • Abstract
- 3255 • Key Learning Points
- 3256 • Introduction: including an outline of theoretical research and clinical
3257 literature relevant to the case
- 3258 • Presenting problem: including information on the presenting problem and
3259 associated goals of treatment, diagnosis, relevant history and
3260 development of problems, scores on standard and idiographic measures,
3261 relevant history
- 3262 • Formulation: including a relevant theory-based CBT model used as a
3263 framework.
- 3264 • Course of therapy: including methods used linked to theory and
3265 assessment of progress; difficulties encountered and any innovations in
3266 therapy
- 3267 • Outcome: including clinical change, progress towards goals, change to
3268 measures, plans for follow-up
- 3269 • Discussion: including relating to theory and evidence-base as well as
3270 reflections on own practice; implications for therapy and
3271 recommendations for other clinicians
- 3272 • Key Practice Points
- 3273 • Further Reading
- 3274

3276 For examples see:

3277 Bernstein, R., Angell, K., & Dehle, C. (2013). A brief course of cognitive behavioural
3278 therapy for the treatment of misophonia: A case example. *The Cognitive Behaviour*
3279 *Therapist*, 6, E10. doi:10.1017/S1754470X13000172

3280 Jenkins, P. (2017). Can temporary cessation of CBT really be therapeutic? A case
3281 study. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E8. doi:10.1017/S1754470X17000101

3282 In addition to clinical case studies, there may be case studies related to training or
3283 supervision which would require a slightly amended structure to the one outline
3284 above.

3285 **Invited Papers***

3286 At times tCBT will invite papers on specific issues where there is a gap in the clinical
3287 literature. This may involve commissioning papers directly from experts in a
3288 particular area or this may be a call to the wider CBT community.

3289 **Reviews***

3290 Reviews of historical, contemporary, or innovative approaches to practice are also
 3291 sought providing that they demonstrate relevance to the practice of the current
 3292 cognitive and behavioural psychotherapies. Prospective authors for review papers
 3293 should initially discuss their proposals with the Editor-in-Chief.

3294 **Reviews of Assessment Tools and Methods***

3295 Reviews of clinical scales and other assessment methods will also be considered.

3296 These reviews should provide the practitioner with a review of a scale's or other
 3297 tool's purpose and properties, sufficient information to know how and when to use it,
 3298 and how to interpret the results and make use of them. All articles must include a set
 3299 of 3-5 learning objectives that will be achieved through reading the paper. At the end
 3300 of each paper a summary of the main points from the paper must be included with
 3301 suggestions for follow-up reading. This stipulation is in keeping with the practitioner
 3302 and professional development aims of the journal.

3303 For examples see:

3304 Hyland, P., Shevlin, M., Adamson, G., & Boduszek, D. (2013). The factor structure
 3305 and composite reliability of the Profile of Emotional Distress. *The Cognitive*
 3306 *Behaviour Therapist*, 6, E15. doi:10.1017/S1754470X13000214

3307 Reiser, R., Cliffe, T., & Milne, D. (2018). An improved competence rating scale for
 3308 CBT Supervision: Short-SAGE. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 11, E7.
 3309 doi:10.1017/S1754470X18000065

3310 **Service Models, Forms of Delivery and Cultural Adaptations of CBT***

3311 The service model is the clinical and operational framework that exists to support the
 3312 therapist with the delivery of cognitive behavioural therapies. Description and
 3313 evaluation of innovative clinical service models (both in the UK and internationally)
 3314 and delivery formats that can be generalised to other services will be considered for
 3315 publication. Audits will only be considered if they are of wider interest and value in
 3316 informing the work of other services.

3317 tCBT is keen to publish research that either expands the evidence base for
 3318 previously under-represented groups or work that describes and evaluates cultural
 3319 adaptations that are required for different populations.

3320 For examples see:

3321 Jankowska, M. (2019). Cultural modifications of cognitive behavioural treatment of
 3322 social anxiety among culturally diverse clients: A systematic literature review. *The*
 3323 *Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 12, E7. doi:10.1017/S1754470X18000211

3324 King, D., & Said, G. (2019). Working with unaccompanied asylum-seeking young
 3325 people: Cultural considerations and acceptability of a cognitive behavioural group
 3326 approach. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 12, E11.
 3327 doi:10.1017/S1754470X18000260

3328 Thew, G. (2020). IAPT and the internet: The current and future role of therapist-
3329 guided internet interventions within routine care settings. *The Cognitive Behaviour*
3330 *Therapist*, 13, E4. doi:10.1017/S1754470X20000033

3331 Thew, G., MacCallam, J., Salkovskis, P., & Suntharalingam, J. (2017). Developing
3332 and evaluating psychological provision in the acute hospital setting for patients with
3333 chronic respiratory disease. *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist*, 10, E5. doi:10.1017/
3334 S1754470X17000071

3335 * These article types may be eligible for APC waivers or discounts under one of
3336 the [agreements](#) Cambridge University Press has made to support open access.

3337 **Preparing your materials**

3338 **Style Guide**

3339 **Title page**

3340 This should be uploaded as a separate file to the main text to ensure blind review.

3341 The title should phrase concisely the major issues. Author(s) to be given with
3342 departmental affiliations and addresses, grouped appropriately. A running head of no
3343 more than 40 characters should be indicated.

3344 The following statements should be included on the title page:

3345 **Acknowledgements**

3346 You may acknowledge individuals or organizations that provided advice, support
3347 (non-financial).

3348 **Conflicts of Interest**

3349 Authors should include a Conflicts of Interest declaration in their title page. This
3350 statement will be published in the final article. Conflicts of Interest are situations that
3351 could be perceived to exert an undue influence on an author's presentation of their
3352 work. They may include, but are not limited to, financial, professional, contractual or
3353 personal relationships or situations. Conflicts of Interest do not necessarily mean that
3354 an author's work has been compromised. Authors should declare any real or
3355 perceived Conflicts of Interest in order to be transparent about the context of their
3356 work. If the manuscript has multiple authors, the author submitting the title page
3357 must include Conflicts of Interest declarations relevant to all contributing authors. For
3358 further information about Conflicts of Interest please
3359 see: [https://www.icmje.org/recommendations/browse/roles-and-responsibilities/
3360 author-responsibilities--conflicts-of-interest.html](https://www.icmje.org/recommendations/browse/roles-and-responsibilities/author-responsibilities--conflicts-of-interest.html).

3361 Example wording for your Conflicts of Interest declaration is as follows: "Conflicts of
3362 Interest: Author A is employed at company B. Author C owns shares in company D,
3363 is on the Board of company E and is a member of organisation F. Author G has
3364 received grants from company H." If no Conflicts of Interest exist, your declaration
3365 should state "Conflicts of Interest: None".

3366 If the study you are submitting focuses on a commercially available product (such as
3367 online CBT tools or APPS) or is funded by a commercial company, you should
3368 ensure that your Conflict of Interest statement covers the following:

- 3369 • What the relationship is between the authors and the company. If authors
3370 had access to all study data and if they have entered into any agreement
3371 with the company that may limit their independence in analysis and
3372 interpretation of the data, preparation of the manuscript and choosing
3373 where to publish it.
- 3374 • What the role of the sponsoring company has been in the following areas:
3375 design of the study; data collection, analysis and interpretation; writing the
3376 manuscript; approving the manuscript for publication and deciding where
3377 to publish.
- 3378 • Authors should also state that they have not been encouraged or asked
3379 to repress, withhold, or modify any data, results, or conclusions by the
3380 sponsoring company.
- 3381 • What influence the connection with the company could be perceived to
3382 have and how the authors have mitigated this.
- 3383 • A statement may also be added by the Editorial Office to clarify what
3384 steps the Editors have taken to rule out any bias that may arise from any
3385 potential Conflict of Interest.
- 3386 • Please note internal ethical approval by a commercial company would not
3387 be acceptable, it would need to be from an independent institution.
- 3388 • Any authors with questions regarding this policy are welcome to contact
3389 the Editorial Office prior to submission to discuss further.

3390 **Data Availability Statement**

3391 This is a brief statement about whether the authors of an article have made the
3392 evidence supporting their findings available, and if so, where readers may access it.
3393 More information on Data Availability Statements and example statements can be
3394 found [here](#). Please note that if you are not making your data publicly available, we
3395 ask you to state the reason why in your cover letter to the Editor. Also see
3396 information on [Data Availability](#) below in these instructions.

3397 **Financial support**

3398 Please provide details of the sources of financial support for all authors, including
3399 grant numbers. For example, "This work was supported by the Medical research
3400 Council (grant number XXXXXX)". Multiple grant numbers should be separated by
3401 a comma and space, and where research was funded by more than one agency the
3402 different agencies should be separated by a semi-colon, with "and" before the final
3403 funder. Grants held by different authors should be identified as belonging to
3404 individual authors by the authors' initials. For example, "This work was supported by
3405 the Wellcome Trust (A.B., grant numbers XXXX, YYYY), (C.D., grant number ZZZZ);
3406 the Natural Environment Research Council (E.F., grant number FFFF); and the
3407 National Institutes of Health (A.B., grant number GGGG), (E.F., grant number
3408 HHHH)". Where no specific funding has been provided for research, please provide
3409 the following statement: "This research received no specific grant from any funding
3410 agency, commercial or not-for-profit sectors."

3411 **Main Text (anonymised with no author information)**

3412 This should be uploaded as a .doc file with the following running order (unless a
3413 Case study). The following format is based on APA style, which should be followed
3414 throughout: <http://www.apastyle.org/>

3415 **Abstract**

3416 This should summarize the article in no more than 250 words, references should not
3417 be included in the abstract.

3418 **Keywords**

3419 Please include up to six key words that could be used to effectively search for the
3420 article.

3421 **Key Learning Aims**

3422 **Body of paper**

3423 This should begin with an introduction, succinctly introducing the point of the paper
3424 to those interested in the general area of the journal. Attention should be paid to the
3425 Editorial Statement. The appropriate positions of tables and figures should be
3426 indicated in the text. Footnotes should be avoided where possible.

3427 **Ethical Statements**

3428 All papers should include a statement indicating that authors have abided by the
3429 Ethical Principles of Psychologists and Code of Conduct as set out by the BABCP
3430 and BPS. If preferred, authors based outside of the UK may state research has
3431 conformed to the Declaration of Helsinki. Authors should also confirm if ethical
3432 approval was needed, by which organisation, and provide the relevant reference
3433 number. If no ethical approval was obtained, the authors should state what
3434 governance arrangements were in place (e.g. audit committee approval). We also
3435 expect authors to respect human participants' right to privacy, and to gain any
3436 necessary informed consent to publish before submitting to us and include a
3437 statement in their manuscript that consent has been obtained. Where case reports
3438 are detailed in a submission, the author must state that the person described has
3439 seen the submission in full and agreed to it going forward for publication.

3440 **Key Practice Points**

3441 **Further Reading**

3442 **References**

3443 Please use APA style for the in-text citations and references. In the reference list
3444 there is an additional requirement that author names be listed in **bold** face. For
3445 example:

3446 **Grady, J. S., Her, M., Moreno, G., Perez, C., & Yelinek, J.** (2019). Emotions in
3447 storybooks: A comparison of storybooks that represent ethnic and racial groups in
3448 the United States. *Psychology of Popular Media Culture, 8*(3), 207–
3449 217. <https://doi.org/10.1037/ppm000...>

3450 Authors are encouraged to make use of referencing software packages (e.g.
3451 Endnote, Mendeley, Reference Manager etc.) to assist with formatting - extensions

3452 for APA formatting are easily accessible. Authors are also reminded to use bold face
3453 for author names in the reference list.

3454 **Tables and Figures**

3455 These should not be included in the body of the manuscript text, but uploaded as
3456 individual files.

3457 Use text anchors to show their intended position within the manuscript.

3458 Numbered figure captions should be provided.

3459 **Tables**

3460 Use APA style. Tables should be provided in editable Word format. They should be
3461 numbered and given explanatory titles.

3462 Name your uploaded file to correspond with the caption in the manuscript.

3463 **Figures**

3464 Use APA style. All artwork should be submitted as separate TIFF format files.

3465 The minimum resolution for submission of electronic artwork is:

3466 Halftone Images (Black and White Photographs only): 300 dpi (dots per inch).

3467 LineTone (Black and White Photographs plus Line Drawings in the same figure): 600
3468 dpi (dots per inch).

3469 Bitmap (Line Drawings only): 1200 dpi (dots per inch).

3470 Please see [this link](#) for full guidance on artwork

3471 ***Seeking permission for copyrighted material***

3472 If your article contains any material in which you do not own copyright, including
3473 figures, charts, tables, photographs or excerpts of text, you must obtain permission
3474 from the copyright holder to reuse that material. As the author it is your responsibility
3475 to obtain this permission and pay any related fees, and you will need to send us a
3476 copy of each permission statement at acceptance.

3477 Usually the publisher of the original work holds the copyright, unless explicitly stated
3478 otherwise. Most publishers have forms on their websites that can be completed
3479 electronically, or use automated electronic permissions services like Rightslink® to
3480 grant permissions automatically online. See [here](#) for more information on when you
3481 need to seek permission and how to request this.

3482 **Supplementary Files**

3483 Where unpublished material e.g. behaviour rating scales or therapy manuals are
 3484 referred to in an article, copies should be submitted as an additional document
 3485 (where copyright allows) to facilitate review. Supplementary files can be used to
 3486 convey supporting or extra information to your study, however, the main manuscript
 3487 should be able to 'stand-alone'. Supporting documents are reviewed but not
 3488 copyedited on acceptance of the article. They can therefore be submitted in PDF
 3489 format, and include figures and tables within the text. There is no word limit for
 3490 supporting online information.

3491 **Reporting Standards**

3492 *The Cognitive Behaviour Therapist* supports standardised reporting practices,
 3493 consult the following table to ensure your submission meets the reporting standards
 3494 for your manuscript type. Please include the relevant supporting information (such as
 3495 diagrams and checklists) with your submission files. See [http://www.equator-](http://www.equator-network.org/reporting-guidelines/)
 3496 [network.org/reporting-guidelines/](http://www.equator-network.org/reporting-guidelines/) for more information on manuscript types not
 3497 described below.

3498 The journal also encourages clarity in describing interventions sufficient to allow their
 3499 replication through the use of the [Template for Intervention Description and](#)
 3500 [Replication Checklist](#) (TIDieR).

Randomised Controlled Trial	CONSORT	http://www.consort-statement.org/
Systematic reviews and Meta-Analysis	PRISMA	http://www.prisma-statement.org/
Study Protocols	SPIRIT	http://www.spirit-statement.org/

3501 **Use of Inclusive Language**

3502 tCBT reminds authors to use inclusive language (see [these C4DISC guideines](#) for
 3503 further information) which are in line with the BABCP values of opposing
 3504 discrimination of any kind and continually working to improve our recognition of, and
 3505 take an active stance against [discrimination and inequality](#).

3506 **Authorship and contributorship**

3507 All authors listed on any papers submitted to this journal must be in agreement that
 3508 the authors listed would all be considered authors according to disciplinary norms,
 3509 and that no authors who would reasonably be considered an author have been
 3510 excluded. For further details on this journal's authorship policy, please see this
 3511 journal's [publishing ethics](#) policies.

3512 **Author affiliations**

3513 Author affiliations should represent the institution(s) at which the research presented
 3514 was conducted and/or supported and/or approved. For non-research content, any
 3515 affiliations should represent the institution(s) with which each author is currently
 3516 affiliated.

3517 For more information, please see our [author affiliation policy](#) and [author affiliation](#)
 3518 [FAQs](#).

3519 **Competing Interests**

3520 All authors must include a competing interest declaration in their title page. This
3521 declaration will be subject to editorial review and may be published in the article.

3522 Competing interests are situations that could be perceived to exert an undue
3523 influence on the content or publication of an author's work. They may include, but
3524 are not limited to, financial, professional, contractual or personal relationships or
3525 situations.

3526 If the manuscript has multiple authors, the author submitting must include competing
3527 interest declarations relevant to all contributing authors.

3528 Example wording for a declaration is as follows: "Competing interests: Author 1 is
3529 employed at organisation A, Author 2 is on the Board of company B and is a member
3530 of organisation C. Author 3 has received grants from company D." If no competing
3531 interests exist, the declaration should state "Competing interests: The author(s)
3532 declare none".

3533 **Policy on prior publication**

3534 When authors submit manuscripts to this journal, these manuscripts should not be
3535 under consideration, accepted for publication or in press within a different journal,
3536 book or similar entity, unless explicit permission or agreement has been sought from
3537 all entities involved. However, deposition of a preprint on the author's personal
3538 website, in an institutional repository, or in a preprint archive shall not be viewed as
3539 prior or duplicate publication. Authors should follow the Cambridge University
3540 Press [Preprint Policy](#) regarding preprint archives and maintaining the version of
3541 record.

3542 **Appendix C – Theory driven research project**3543 **C1: Self-blame measure**

3544

3545 Parent Self-Stigma Scale – self-blame subscale (Eaton, Ohan, Stritzke, & Corrigan,
3546 2019)

3547

Right now, how often do you have these thought in parenting your child?						
		Never	Rarely	Sometimes	Often	Almost all the time
1	I am not a good enough parent					
2	The way I have raised my child has contributed to his/her problem					
3	I feel guilty that my child has his/her problem					
4	My child has his/her problem because of me					
5	It is not my fault that my child has his/her problem					
6	I deserve to be blamed for my child's					

	problem					
--	---------	--	--	--	--	--

3548

3549 Items added based on consultation with carers:

		Never	Rarely	Sometimes	Often	Almost all the time
7	I feel guilty I didn't monitor my child's social media use more					
8	I feel guilty I didn't see the signs of their illness earlier					

3550

3551

3552

3553

3554

3555

3556

3557

C2: Qualitative questions

- 3558 1. In the previous questions, you indicated that you may blame yourself slightly
3559 for your child's eating disorder. Are there any particular aspects of your child's
3560 illness that you blame yourself for? If so, please explain what aspects and
3561 why?
- 3562 2. What impact have these thoughts of self-blame had on you (e.g. wellbeing,
3563 aspects of your mental health, relationships with others, work etc.)? Please
3564 explain in as much detail as possible.
- 3565 3. Would you consider your experience of caring for your child with an eating
3566 disorder as traumatic? If so, please explain why in as much detail as possible.
- 3567 4. Was there any particular aspect from the experience of caring for your child
3568 with an eating disorder that was traumatic?
- 3569 5. Has your experience of caring for your child with an eating disorder changed
3570 how you feel about yourself? If so, please explain how.

3571 6. Do you think your behaviour changed after your experience of caring for your
3572 child with an eating disorder? If yes, please explain how and why?

3573 7. Has your experience of caring for your child with an eating disorder affected
3574 the way you live your life? (e.g. socialising, employment, future plans)?

3575 8. Are there any other ways the experience of caring for your child with an eating
3576 disorder has impacted on you? Please explain in as much detail as possible.

3577

3578

3579

3580 **C3: Details about checks for statistical assumptions**

3581 T-Test: There were no outliers in the data, as assessed by inspection of a boxplot
3582 and post traumatic symptom disorder (PTSD) symptoms scores were normally
3583 distributed for both low and high groups, as assessed by Shapiro-Wilk's test
3584 ($p > .05$), and there was homogeneity of variances, as assessed by Levene's test for
3585 equality of variances ($p = .584$).

3586 ANCOVA: There was homogeneity of regression slopes as the interaction terms
3587 were not statistically significant – hospitalisation: $F(1, 102) = 0.037, p = .848$;
3588 subjective threat of death: $F(1, 102) = 0.557, p = .896$; parental trauma history: $F(1,$
3589 $102) = 0.125, p = .725$. Standardized residuals for the interventions and for the
3590 overall model were normally distributed, as assessed by Shapiro-Wilk's test
3591 ($p > .05$). There was homoscedasticity and homogeneity of variances, as assessed
3592 by visual inspection of a scatterplot and Levene's test of homogeneity of variance
3593 ($p = .369$), respectively. There were no outliers in the data, as assessed by no cases
3594 with standardized residuals greater than ± 3 standard deviations.

3595 Hierarchical linear regression: To assess linearity, a scatterplot of self-blame
 3596 cognitions against PTSD symptoms with superimposed regression line was plotted.
 3597 There was independence of residuals, as assessed by a Durbin-Watson statistic of
 3598 1.910. Visual inspection of these two plots indicated a linear relationship between the
 3599 variables. Although no issues were raised regarding independence of data, due to
 3600 anonymity, there was no way of knowing whether any couples completed the study
 3601 which would have introduced limitations. There was homoscedasticity and normality
 3602 of the residuals, and no outliers were identified.

3603

3604

3605 **C4: Demographic and clinical characteristics of the total, complete dataset,**
 3606 **and according to low and high PTSD symptoms.**

3607

Variable	Total dataset (<i>N</i> = 113)		Low PCL-5 scores (<i>n</i> = 58)		High PCL-5 scores (<i>n</i> = 45)		Chi-square	
	<i>N</i>	%	<i>N</i>	%	<i>N</i>	%	<i>X</i> ²	<i>p</i>
Age							.060	.971 [†]
Under 44 years	15	13.3	7	12.1	6	13.3		
45 – 54 years	86	76.1	45	77.6	34	77.1		
55 – 64 years	12	10.6	6	10.3	5	11.1		
Sex								.228 [‡]
Female	106	93.8	53	91.4	44	97.8		
Male	7	6.2	5	8.6	1	2.2		
Country							.420	.517
UK	90	79.6	47	82.5	34	77.3		
USA/Australia/New Zealand	21	18.6	10	17.5	10	22.7		
Ethnicity								.694 [‡]
White	107	94.7	54	93.1	43	95.6		
Other	6	5.3	4	6.9	2	4.4		
Education completed							.602	.740
Secondary or A-Levels	15	13.3	8	13.8	6	13.3		
University degree	56	49.6	28	48.3	25	55.6		
Post-graduate degree	42	37.2	22	37.9	14	31.1		
Civic Status								
Married	93	82.3	49	84.5	36	80.0		
Living as couple	11	9.7	2	3.4	7	15.6		
Divorced/separated	5	4.4	4	6.9	1	2.2		
Single	2	1.8	1	1.7	1	2.2		

Widowed	2	1.8	2	3.4	0	0		
Parental history of trauma present	15	13.3	3	5.2	9	20.0	5.412	.020*
Parental eating disorder diagnosis	5	4.4	2	3.4	3	6.7		.651 [‡]
Parent receiving mental health support - yes	65	57.5	29	50.0	30	66.7	2.877	.090
Child additional mental health diagnosis - yes	58	51.3	30	51.7	22	48.9	.081	.775
Child physical health Diagnosis - yes	20	17.7	50	86.2	36	80.0	.708	.400
Child Hospitalisation							8.032	.018*
No	52	46.0	34	58.6	14	31.1		
Yes, once	37	32.7	15	25.9	17	37.8		
Yes, more than once	24	21.2	9	15.5	14	31.1		
	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>SD</i>	<i>t</i>	<i>p</i>
Subjective level of threat	4.0	1.2	3.7	1.4	4.3	0.9	-2.53	.013*
HADS total scores	23.0	6.7	18.4	5.2	28.4	4.5	-	<.001*
							10.16	
HADS-A scores	12.8	3.5	10.6	2.9	15.1	2.8	-8.25	<.001*
HADS-D scores	10.2	3.9	7.8	3.1	13.2	2.8	-9.35	<.001*
PCL-5 scores	35.7	14.7	23.4	6.5	51.1	7.1	-	<.001*
							20.62	
Self-blame scores	18.9	6.8	16.0	5.7	23.8	5.4	-7.07	<.001*

HADS = The Hospital Anxiety and Depression Scale; HADS-A = Anxiety sub-scale; HADS-D = Depression sub-scale; PCL-5 = The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5.

Note. Where Chi-Square statistics are missing, sample size is too small to compute.

* Significance level $p < .05$

^a Two or less cells had expected count less than five.

[†] Fisher's Exact Test was used due to Chi Square assumptions being violated.

[‡] Two or less cells had expected count less than five.

3608

3609

3610

3611

3612

3613

3614

3615

3616

3617

3618

3619

3620

3621

3622

3623

3624

3625

3626

3627

3628

3629

3630

C5: Summary of quotes, according to themes and subthemes3631 **“I am at fault” –**

3632 *The significance of genetics and parental mental health.* Parents felt their
3633 history of mental health had contributed to the development of their child’s ED which
3634 contributed to feelings of self-blame. This was through the contribution of genetics
3635 and perceived perinatal stress of mental health difficulties.

3636 *Did I act quick enough in getting them support?* A large proportion of self-
3637 blame came from parents’ ability to spot early warning signs and act on them in
3638 order to get early treatment. Although parents did not believe that this was the cause
3639 of the ED, many felt that it contributed to the progression of the illness.

3640 *Home environment and parenting.* An additional source of self-blame
3641 originated from the parents perceived impact of the home environment and their
3642 parenting skills. This included the amount of attention they were able to give to their
3643 child because of jobs or other siblings, and the way families approached things (e.g.,
3644 being a “competitive family” or “shouting too much”).

3645 *The significance of parental approaches to health and food.* Parents felt that
3646 their own approach to eating and exercise may have contributed to the development
3647 of the ED. This included dieting, negative views around shape and weight, and
3648 promotion of 'healthy foods' and exercise. In addition, some parents felt that them
3649 being "very overweight may have contributed" to the ED as it was thought that the
3650 child did not "want to be like" their parent.

3651 **"It's like wading through hell" - The emotional challenges of caring for their**
3652 **child**

3653 *Dealing with the threat of death.* The threat of death parents spoke about
3654 related specifically to the ED, but also the associated distress which resulted in self-
3655 harm and suicidal ideation. In terms of the physical health risk, parents described
3656 feeling "helpless" and "powerless" which contributed to the trauma experienced. This
3657 sense of helplessness was described as feeling similar to "watching a loved one
3658 fighting cancer".

3659 In addition, some parents of children who had self-harmed or were suicidal
3660 described feeling traumatised by the experience of being exposed to this and trying
3661 to prevent it. It was described as something that "no parent should ever go through".

3662 *"Highly traumatic. I have witnessed my child in such a state of distress that no*
3663 *parent should ever see - self harming, ripping out her own hair, scratching at*
3664 *her skin until it bled... We had to remove doors and all locks and window*
3665 *handles. We have had to lock away all sharps, meds, cords etc for the past 22*
3666 *months....We are constantly on high alert, waiting for the next incident to*
3667 *happen."*

3668 *“Bullied by the ED” - dealing with aggression and violence.* Many parents
3669 spoke about how their child became violent and aggressive due to the ED, and how
3670 this was incredibly traumatic to deal with. Many were able to externalise this
3671 behaviour and wrote how it was “anorexia that made her lash out”.

3672 *The impact on parental health.* Parents shared a huge amount about the
3673 significant impact the ED had on their own mental health. Many parents spoke about
3674 the increased anxiety and panic, and described symptoms of depression such as
3675 struggling to “get out of bed”, feelings of being “emotionally stunted”, experiencing a
3676 “lack of enjoyment” and symptoms of hypervigilance, such as being on “high alert”
3677 for ED behaviours. In addition, parents described how they felt “helpless”, “terrified”
3678 and experienced “disturbed dreams”.

3679 *“I sought help from my GP and I am currently taking anti-depressants. Prior to*
3680 *this I could barely function. Home life was draining, my husband felt the same*
3681 *and I struggled with doing anything that I previously enjoyed.”*

3682 In addition, caring for a child with an ED took its toll on many parents’ physical
3683 health due to the stress. Parents stopped exercising and diets changed in an attempt
3684 to support their child, which further contributed to the detrimental impact on their
3685 health.

3686 *“My physical health has been poor (an unprovoked DVT, a significant*
3687 *gynaecological problem) which I think may be linked to prolonged anxiety.”*

Table of example quotes, according to themes and subthemes.

“I am at fault”	The significance of genetics and parental mental health	<p>I have a strong streak of depression in my family <i>(Participant 32)</i></p> <p>I believe there is a genetic element and he gets half his genes from me. <i>(Participant 41)</i></p> <p>I had a phase of disordered eating as a child and feel I may have somehow passed it on. I feel so guilty (and have been made to feel like I failed to get her better by CAMHS team) if I had gotten her better sooner. <i>(Participant 44)</i></p> <p>Having relatives with addiction problems and wondering if my genes are responsible. <i>(Participant 8)</i></p> <p>History of eating disorder myself. <i>(Participant 9)</i></p> <p>Oh, and the issue of this being a genetic disease: husband blames my DNA, and my family. So, I have some weird shame and sense of being damaged goods. And a lot of shame about this. It's not parents' fault they tell us in FBT. But yet? <i>(Participant 13)</i></p> <p>I stopped taking medication for depression during my pregnancy and had severe depression during my third trimester. I worry that this increase the stress in my unborn child. <i>(Participant 32)</i></p> <p>Perhaps my depression. <i>(Participant 11)</i></p> <p>Previous history of self-harm & then anorexia, what on Earth did I get so wrong that she has felt so bad about life? <i>(Participant 56)</i></p>
	Did I act quick enough in getting them support? The significance of early intervention	<p>I blame myself for not realising for many months that my child was so unwell <i>(Participant 54)</i></p> <p>Not spotting the signs sooner pre diagnosis</p> <p>Not shutting down ED loopholes sooner whilst in treatment - I.e - compulsive walking at night, water loading, not eating at school. <i>(Participant 55)</i></p> <p>I didn't spot the signs early enough. I should have known something was wrong. <i>(Participant 53)</i></p> <p>We did not get help for her soon enough. <i>(Participant 33)</i></p> <p>Maybe for not recognising it sooner. Then insisting on help soon rather than be left. <i>(Participant 39)</i></p> <p>That I didn't pick up her level of distress early enough <i>(Participant 43)</i></p> <p>I don't feel I caused her AN, but I feel with different understanding and interventions, I possibly could have prevented illness or achieved recovery earlier. I wish I'd been more vigilant and had noticed initial weight loss brought on by intensive sports training. I wish I would have known to increase food intake when she started playing two sports. I wish I would have listened to that niggle in my head when she seemed unhappy when she would go running to help her get 'better' at sports. I wish I would have fought harder against the CAMHS team who said she was ready for Phase II based on WFT when she still seemed underweight.... I blame myself for not knowing more and knowing it sooner. <i>(Participant 1)</i></p>

	<p>Not realising that by starting a healthy eating phase/diet this could lead to anorexia (<i>Participant 2</i>)</p> <p>I'm not aware enough I'm blind to triggers and behaviors.</p> <p>I am not involved enough. I did not monitor enough. (<i>Participant 10</i>)</p> <p>And, in terms of my not seeing the illness, I feel extreme guilt. I thought I was a feminist who knew about eating disorders, but I was so ignorant. I did not see the signs of starvation. (<i>Participant 13</i>)</p> <p>I feel I should have noticed his eating disorder quicker and been more forceful. It took a hospital admission for the medical professionals to take our concerns seriously. (<i>Participant 51</i>)</p> <p>I blame myself for not realising for many months that my child was so unwell (<i>Participant 54</i>)</p>
Home environment and parenting	<p>We were very busy with our very enjoyable and well-paid jobs and did not pay enough attention to our daughter's emerging eating disorder (<i>Participant 33</i>)</p> <p>I feel a lot of regret about the things I said and did when my children were younger. I feel really guilty and sad about it. I am much more aware of my words and behavior around my children now. (<i>Participant 36</i>)</p> <p>I hate cooking so he may have got indicators of how to react to food from me. (<i>Participant 41</i>)</p> <p>I feel judged that it's my fault that she is where she is because maybe I shouted too much to get things done, we have always supported her in her acting that she loved to do but maybe she never felt love from us in a way she understood. When her younger sister (8 years between them) came along maybe she felt pushed out more as my husband works away a lot so I'm on my own. (<i>Participant 47</i>)</p> <p>I don't blame myself that my daughter developed an eating disorder - I don't think that was my fault. I do wonder sometimes if I could have been different- more confident and authoritative (in a good way) and whether that would have been better for her. (<i>Participant 52</i>)</p> <p>Also worked in a demanding job throughout pandemic (NHS), so outside home much of lockdown during the day when kids at home with dad, who was WFH (so largely unavailable too) which is when her thoughts first started. (<i>Participant 50</i>)</p> <p>We are a very competitive family, I feel that may have contributed as she wants to be the best (<i>Participant 3</i>)</p> <p>And then people also believe it is a controlling mother problem (my mother-in-law, for example, believes this). So, it's hard to not question yourself. (<i>Participant 13</i>)</p> <p>I worry that my marriage trouble affected her (<i>Participant 7</i>)</p>
The significance of parental	<p>I have on and off dieted (not drastically - only SW clubs) and talked negatively about my body. (<i>Participant 32</i>)</p> <p>Finally choose to put effort to my own physical health and increased exercise and tidied up eating (diet</p>

approaches to health and food	<p>and exercise combo). Encouraged teenager to join me too. <i>(Participant 38)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I am overweight and think that she doesn't want to end up like me. <i>(Participant 3)</i></p> <hr/> <p>We were too into healthy eating as a family. We never body shamed or talked about our child's weight, but emphasized eating less sugar and "healthy foods". Our child says the disease/restricting started in an effort to eat more healthfully. Also, husband emphasized exercise, and child was into cross country running, which became compulsive. <i>(Participant 13)</i></p> <hr/> <p>Perhaps she sees me as overweight and does not want to be like me. I had an app on my phone which scanned food bar codes, it would tell you how much sugar, salt and calories were in the product. I believed it was harmless enough, but my Daughter who was then a 12 years old was taking it very seriously. It may have played a part in onset of the ED. <i>(Participant 11)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I blame myself for my attitude towards eating healthy and my own efforts to lose weight when my daughter was young. I found out that my mother and sister have anorexia, which probably contributed to my behavior. <i>(Participant 36)</i></p> <hr/> <p>How can I expect her to gain weight past her view of correct size when I tried so hard to shrink myself and want to continue to loose weight to further reduce my size. I am larger than I feel I should be... I am not comfortable in my size but what message does that send? <i>(Participant 38)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I am negative about my appearance and weight, which I did voice I front of him, though I was careful in front of my daughter. <i>(Participant 41)</i></p> <hr/> <p>Family talks about healthy eating, importance of exercise. My own difficulties around weight monitoring that I tried to hide from my child. <i>(Participant 46)</i></p> <hr/> <p>Being very overweight may have contributed. <i>(Participant 49)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I suspect I have at least disordered eating myself but had never really considered myself to have an ED. Always had difficulty controlling weight and tried a variety of diets, although at time of daughter's diagnosis was actually at a really good place diet and fitness wise with good balance in life, nothing extreme. <i>(Participant 5)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I feel I have been a poor model. My child has seen me do extreme training for ultra marathons and lose lots of weight, he has also seen me put lots of weight on and feel shame around that. <i>(Participant 51)</i></p> <hr/> <p>I didn't set a good example around food and exercise. <i>(Participant 53)</i></p>
"It's like wading through hell" - The emotional challenges of caring for	<p>Dealing with the threat of death</p> <p>When acutely unwell, my daughter behaved in ways that were very risky, as well as not eating. It is very difficult not to remember the times when she ran away, jumped out of moving cars, threatened to jump from windows all to escape food. <i>(Participant 54)</i></p>

their child.

Highly traumatic. I have witnessed my child in such a state of distress that no parent should ever see - self harming, ripping out her own hair, scratching at her skin until it bled. Food thrown everywhere. Climbing out of second storey windows. Threatening me with a knife. Cutting herself. Screaming at us. Crying and shaking and running around the house. We had to remove doors and all locks and window handles. We have had to lock away all sharps, meds, cords etc for the past 22 months. How is this normal for my 12-year-old daughter?? We are constantly on high alert, waiting for the next incident to happen. Last time it was an overdose, before that it was self-harm. She has around 20 scars on her thigh, all neatly arranged in parallel lines. *(Participant 53)*

I think it is probably one of the most traumatic things a parent can ever go through. To watch your child hit herself, throw food, scream, run away, scratch herself, feel guilty about eating a pancake 3 years ago, to be held down to be given nutrition, to see the pain and anguish of what they are going through, for the illness to try to split the parents, to withdraw from friends, family, schooling, scratch herself so deep with her own nails she needs bandages, to headbanging so hard there is deep cuts on their head. It is horrific. For them to reject any kind of comfort or love you try to give. To not want to talk about anything, if you try they go and self-harm. *(Participant 47)*

Headbanging till she bled, realising she was self-harming with blades and broken glass, realisation she'd started purging. Her begging you for blades and to kill her, saying no point in anything as she'll be dead. The horror of a meltdown rolling on the floor, howling like something never heard before from her, pulling her hair out, having to call police in the night. *(Participant 50)*

She has threatened suicide...got out of moving cars, run away for hours. Self-harmed. *(Participant 48)*

I pulled her down from a noose. I've pulled her out of traffic in multiple occasions when she's been throwing herself in front of cars. I've cleaned wounds where she's carved 'die' and 'fat' into her whole body, including her face. I've taken her to hospital on so many occasions for drinking bleach, drinking chemicals, and I have no idea how many overdoses. I've watched the police handcuff and arrest her. I've restrained her on many occasions. 7 times she leapt up from the table and smashed her head through windows. I am very definitely traumatised. *(Participant 12)*

I worry about my daughter having a heart attack or struggling with this all her life. I have often felt terror and powerlessness. Sometimes I shake from head to toe, often in the middle of the night. I can't bear to remember it all. I often feel on the other side of a screen. I often feel that no one can help and I don't know what to do. *(Participant 52)*

After an emergency hospital admission we were told our son might not survive the next 48 hours. We were terrified. He was tube fed and so poorly. I felt hopeless and I worry about it constantly. Although

he is in recovery I feel I am waiting for it to go wrong again. He had 3 hospital admissions, the longest being for 14 weeks *(Participant 51)*

When she was admitted to hospital her heart rate was so low that all the alarms were going off at 2 am, and I was worried she would die. I worry that her future will be wrecked, that she will cause herself permanent damage, that her organs may fail. *(Participant 32)*

Yes. Seeing your child fade away while just some food can help is very traumatic, dealing with meal plans at home with other children, self-harm was traumatic to see cut wrists, deodorant burns. *(Participant 39)*

Yes, seeing your child fighting so hard, while hurting so much, is extremely painful. It's a very helpless feeling. Just as much as watching a loved one fighting cancer. *(Participant 40)*

Most traumatic period of my life without a doubt. Thinking she may die or at best, live with the disease forever and that we will have to remain on guard for life, for both her and her sister, life now changed forever CAMHS being completely ineffectual, saying really harmful stuff, not escalating because 'your weight's not too low' and daughter taking this as a 'hold my beer' challenge - why are there no experts, feeling we are being left to work out what to do and not having a clue - but 'we're not stupid people, why can't we fix this?' Extreme exercise at 10pm - hearing your child weep with the effort but she would become violent if we intervened. *(Participant 50)*

Facing the real threat of morbidity and mortality is harrowing. *(Participant 1)*

Watching your child slowly kill themselves, want to die as life is not worth living. Getting admitted to hospital when her pulse was so weak and low it could barely be measured. She needed warming up before they could even do the observation on her. Watching her so ill that she couldn't walk upstairs without having to stop. Knowing that there was nothing I could do. *(Participant 3)*

Afraid when the phone rings, afraid she will die. *(Participant 10)*

Knowing any weigh in could cause another hospitalization. *(Participant 11)*

But they would take her off the mental health act and send her home because she was difficult. She would break out and go running. Pop locks and try and throw herself in front of cars. She was discharged from hospital for refusing to eat. They wouldn't tube her because she would just pull the tubes out. *(Participant 12)*

My daughter in the thick of the illness was physically and mentally abusive----which is understandable. But it was very hard to run our home like a treatment centre, 24-7 watching, doors off of bedroom to present compulsive exercise, hitting, biting, screaming obscenities, running away, threatening to seek emancipation, suicidal ideation. *(Participant 13)*

<i>“Bullied by the ED” - dealing with aggression and violence</i>	Highly traumatic. I have witnessed my child in such a state of distress that no parent should ever see... Threatening me with a knife. <i>(Participant 53)</i>
	My daughter would often throw food, plates, objects at me. She would punch me, break things, scream and yell all day. <i>(Participant 12)</i>
	My lovely, sweet daughter possessed, swearing at me constantly (she didn't swear at home before), how much she hated me, tried to push me into moving traffic, punching me. Throwing food/plates, extreme hiding attempts. <i>(Participant 50)</i>
	Being discharged from hospital and then kicking and biting me so much I couldn't go out and we needed to ensure two adults were always in the house. <i>(Participant 3)</i>
	Remembering arguments and emotional abuse, physical abuse. Physically and mentally draining mealtimes. <i>(Participant 9)</i>
	I am ashamed to say this and to hold onto this, but in the height of the relapse, my daughter said terrible things about how ugly I am, about how my husband is not attracted to me...very cutting insults, very perceptive insults to my insecurities. I know it was the disease. And at the same time, my husband is so body conscious. <i>(Participant 13)</i>
	Yes traumatic. She's aggressive, violent. Before she went to the ED clinic, we were calling the police almost every weekend because she was so violent when asked to eat. <i>(Participant 35)</i>
	Yes, I think it is traumatic. My daughter rejects me and insults me on a regular basis. She is sometimes violent towards me. This is worsened a lot since we started family-based therapy 3 months ago, but it is worth it. <i>(Participant 36)</i>
	Yes. I have had to restrain her physically at home and in hospital. She has been aggressive and still is at times, physically and verbally. I have had to witness her being restrained by hospital staff in full view of other children and their parents. I have had to listen to her telling how hospital staff have been unkind and unhelpful to her on many occasions. <i>(Participant 46)</i>
	Yes, very traumatic. Anorexia can make my daughter lash out at whoever is guiding her with food that's normally me. <i>(Participant 48)</i>
And now I still feel bullied by the ED. <i>(Participant 8)</i>	
My daughter in the thick of the illness was physically and mentally abusive---which is understandable. <i>(Participant 13)</i>	
<i>The impact on parental</i>	I have high anxiety, and although I have always been self-critical, this has been so much worse. I feel as though I need help but don't know how to find it. I struggle with loud noises and more easily feel

health

overwhelmed. *(Participant 54)*

I live in fear of it returning, of missing the signs. I am on edge much of the time. *(Participant 7)*

Even now, we're in a much better place, it's still an eggshell existence where we never really relax and never know if can trust the disease to not take over again. *(Participant 50)*

You are traumatised by the past, desperately trying to keep them well in the present, and you are very worried about the future. It is truly exhausting. It is a full-time job with no pay, no benefits and no time off. *(Participant 53)*

In addition, I developed cancer one year to the day my daughter was diagnosed and I am convinced it was brought on by the stress of the eating disorder. *(Participant 53)*

I cry at absolutely anything & anywhere. I have had experiences of drinking too much (& my daughter HATES people drinking alcohol). *(Participant 56)*

Living with ED has brought constant state of dread, fear, sadness. Lack of joy in all aspects of life. *(Participant 1)*

On anti-depressants

On HRT patches

2 years of CBT therapy *(Participant 35)*

Personally, I am just about permanently terrified, terrified of saying the wrong thing & then there is a disaster. *(Participant 56)*

I was/am permanently on red alert, worrying what I say might trigger a negative reaction, or wondering what the consequences will be of them not finishing the most recent meal. *(Participant 41)*

And parents are then on high alert because the words 'I'm not hungry' or 'I'm full' for any normal parent are fine, but for ED parents they bring back all sorts of emotions and panic because no one ever wants to return to those early days of hell. *(Participant 53)*

I'm stressed and on high alert quite a bit... *(Participant 48)*

It's left my guilt ridden, anxious, untrustworthy of people, even family, being able to look after my child. I would sit with no TV at night when my child was in a unit because she didn't have a TV. *(Participant 39)*

I struggle frequently to even get out of bed. *(Participant 41)*

Yes. I have been put on antidepressants as has my husband due to the stress of last 3 years. A lot of stress was initially caused by CAMHS. *(Participant 44)*

I feel totally helpless to support her with this illness despite attending a lot of seminars. Sometimes I no longer see any point in being alive as I despair that she will ever recover. This is not a life I want to live when I see no hope or future for my child. *(Participant 46)*

I feel angry and bitter about the turgery and hopelessness of being a carer of someone with ED.
(Participant 1)

I sought help from my GP and am currently taking anti-depressants. Prior to this I could barely function. Home life was draining, my husband felt the same and I struggled with doing anything that I previously enjoyed.
(Participant 2)

Feel depressed and hopeless about the future for my daughter. I feel empty and that life is passing me by.... Emotionally stunted and unenthusiastic about life generally. Flat.....I've learned to hide my feelings (my daughter hates to see me cry) and I've had to be so strong.
(Participant 4)

This affected my sleep; my mind would go over and over things. I developed panic attacks and had to start on medication to cope....You're like in constant state of anxiety...I am less social and definitely more anxious. I worry about the future.
(Participant 7)

Disturbed dreams.

Crying at the supermarket.
(Participant 8)

Tiredness, guilt and anger toward myself.
(Participant 9)

I experience depression and anxiety. Guilt shame and regret...No desire to do anything but be home. Sad and reserved.
(Participant 10)

I have panic attacks and cry often. I don't go out often... It's always on my mind no matter where I am or what I'm doing
(Participant 11)

I have generalized anxiety disorder, and the AN episodes have made it extreme. I have panic attacks. I wake up from sleep with panic attacks. I am also so exhausted.
(Participant 13)

I am a professor. I lectured, and then as a student started to share her work, I had a full-blown panic attack. In fact, remembering this, I can feel my chest tightening up, my neck hurting, the feeling like a heart attack is coming on. The inability to breath. And I just had to sit and pretend---thank god I knew what a panic attack was. They are unbidden and terrifying, and out of control.
(Participant 13)

I believe the stress of the first 12 months was a significant factor in my developing cancer a year later. I have now finished treatment and am trying to keep recovering, but I wasn't able to rest nearly as much as I should have last year because my daughter took an overdose 4 weeks after my radiotherapy finished. As a result, I worry my cancer will return because I feel constantly stressed about my daughter
(Participant 53)

My physical health has been poor (an unprovoked DVT, a significant gynaecological problem) which I think may be linked to prolonged anxiety.
(Participant 54)

My own physical health has deteriorated due to the stress. I have a connective tissue autoimmune

		condition which appears to be in a constant flare up. <i>(Participant 44)</i>
		I have put on a lot of weight due to refeeding alongside/antidepressants, and halting all exercise myself, hate myself for caring about this but I do and hate that it might be virtually irreversible due to menopause arrival. This has contributed to not wanting to go out, no longer re-join social fitness clubs I was a member of and brought so much happiness into life <i>(Participant 50)</i>
"I no longer know who I am"	Loss of identity	Yes, I used to view myself as successful. I had a great job, a lovely house, two beautiful, happy, healthy daughters, many friends and lovely family. Now I haven't worked for almost 2 years, my house feels more like a prison from the months spent sitting in the living room forcing her to eat, I no longer see my friends and my family don't properly understand. So, I feel very isolated, very alone. I no longer want to see people as I feel I have nothing to say to them and I feel resentful of their normal lives, without an eating disorder. I want to spend more time alone. I keep reflecting on what has happened and how life has changed. I am just not the person I was anymore. <i>(Participant 53)</i>
		I feel like I've gone from having a great family, nice friends and a good career, to everything being about a mum. (All the staff at the hospital call me mum). I feel I've lost my identity. I feel I'm failing at being a mum. <i>(Participant 32)</i>
		I have lost my spark and joy of life. I feel trapped in a grinding existence that is not what I expected to be living in at 60. <i>(Participant 33)</i>
		It takes away your soul. <i>(Participant 34)</i>
		You can become robotic. <i>(Participant 40)</i>
		I currently feel like a shell and that I'm likely to have some major breakdown if we get out of this, too much living on adrenaline for too long. <i>(Participant 50)</i>
		I have stopped thinking about myself, I have much less of an identity...I have forgotten who I am <i>(Participant 3)</i>
		I feel empty and that life is passing me by...I feel like a shadow of my former self. Like I'm dead inside. <i>(Participant 4)</i>
		Yes, I feel shaky, isolate, off balance. I used to be confident, excited about work and life, adventuresome. I also feel unhealthy, old, worn out. I feel like the past 6-7 years are a blur, and I will have to rebuild my life, but that I missed the "best years", when you enjoy being a mother and reach some career success. I feel like I will go into retirement limping there over the next 8 years, and my life is a shell until then and after empty. Boy, this is bleak. <i>(Participant 13)</i>
		I feel clumsy and self-conscious. I used to be vivacious, curious, creative, hard-hitting, fun, and the person with ideas and gumption. Now I feel unsteady and disoriented. I have no sense of the future, at

	all. I also feel a distance to my child, a wariness. I am demonstrably loving, and I am very present. I try to present a very solid stance. But inside, I feel very lonely and uncertain. <i>(Participant 13)</i>
	I have lost my positive sense of self. I feel I have little to offer at the moment..... I am no longer the person, the parent, the worker I want to be/ I enjoyed being. I feel bad because I always feel bad. I worry all the time. I feel easily overwhelmed. <i>(Participant 52)</i>
	I know I am nowhere near as confident or outgoing as I was. Things that previously I would have 'brushed off' or laughed at, now 'matter' & I dwell on stuff too much. <i>(Participant 56)</i>
Perceived failure and lack of self-confidence in parenting	It is so traumatic to live with a child like this, to feel you have failed her as her mother, because surely if you were a good mother she would be well? <i>(Participant 53)</i>
	I constantly question my parenting now. I used to think I was a good mum, now I think I must be pretty shit as my daughter is really quite unwell. And her younger sister also has huge anger issues. So I am clearly doing things wrong. <i>(Participant 53)</i>
	Undermined my confidence in myself and ability to understand the world and parent children. <i>(Participant 29)</i>
	I think I am a poor mother and am ashamed and guilty. <i>(Participant 30)</i>
	I have become less confident about my decision-making when it comes to parenting. I feel quite tired and dispirited as it feels like I thought I was doing the best I could, and it turned out that it wasn't the case. <i>(Participant 31)</i>
	Feelings of inadequacy as a parent. (How did I let this happen / what did I do so wrong?) Type of questions... and will younger siblings repeat?
	Turning that inwards to question how I parent. How much did I listen? Was I not available enough to help guide away from this? <i>(Participant 38)</i>
	I am struggling to know what the point of me is if I can't even care for my own child. <i>(Participant 41)</i>
	I sometimes feel like a failure as a mother. <i>(Participant 43)</i>
	Yes, I feel guilty that I wasn't a good mother to her. <i>(Participant 47)</i>
	Very little self-confidence left (how did I mess up parenting so catastrophically). <i>(Participant 50)</i>
	Just feel I am bad parent. <i>(Participant 5)</i>
	You are failing in your most fundamental role - to nourish your child. <i>(Participant 7)</i>
No longer knowing how to raise a non-ED child - fear that he'll also get an ED like his sister. No confidence in knowing how to parent my children.	

		I don't know how to look after my children. <i>(Participant 8)</i>	
		I find it harder to trust my judgment. I find it harder to know whether my perception of how things are is right. <i>(Participant 54)</i>	
		A psychiatrist said to me earlier this year that my daughter would either die quickly from suicide or slowly from anorexia and I should just accept that. I couldn't get that out of my head. Eventually I started to just hope it was a quick death. Because I just couldn't do it anymore. What kind of mother thinks that way about their daughter? I've never told anyone that, I just live with that thought in my head. <i>(Participant 12)</i>	
		Lack confidence in my parenting skills. <i>(Participant 42)</i>	
		I have an amazing ability to say the worst thing & that results in a disaster & my daughter refusing to eat/throwing food across the room. <i>(Participant 56)</i>	
		I don't trust my judgement. I don't trust anyone I question what is true and not true. <i>(Participant 10)</i>	
The impact on the wider family	Protection and guilt for other children.	I feel angry with my daughter for monopolising me and taking the oxygen away from my three other children. <i>(Participant 54)</i>	
		I am not providing sufficient attention to my younger child <i>(Participant 32)</i>	
		I also find I am now more lenient towards my younger daughter and I worry that this will impact on her too. <i>(Participant 53)</i>	
		We also have a 10-year-old son that we try to shield from the effects of the ED. Very distressing times. <i>(Participant 34)</i>	
		Impacted the way I parent my other 2 children (I overcompensate and smother them). <i>(Participant 35)</i>	
			It has caused a great strain on my marriage. It has also adversely affected our other two children. <i>(Participant 36)</i>
			The stress it puts in everyone in the home - siblings etc <i>(Participant 11)</i>
			I have a younger son and this has also impacted him hugely. I feel he has been ignored while we deal with this crisis. <i>(Participant 51)</i>
		Increased conflict and shift in romantic relationships.	Impacting on relationship with my husband - now very factual and all about caring for daughter. <i>(Participant 55)</i>
			I feel that my husband doesn't have the capacity to find the endless compassion and energy it takes to care for someone with an eating disorder, so that it rests on my shoulders. <i>(Participant 54)</i>
		My family also don't understand. My husband and I now co-exist as carers, we don't have any sort of proper relationship. It has changed everything. <i>(Participant 53)</i>	

		My husband and are quarrelling, when we have always got on well. <i>(Participant 32)</i>
		It has caused a great strain on my marriage. <i>(Participant 36)</i>
		My relationship with my husband, hard to explain but it's not the same. We fight more about how it's best to support our daughter and we are not intimate. <i>(Participant 37)</i>
		Challenges my marriage. I have a hard time not being angry, resentful and sad about what ED has taken from my daughter and my family! My husband does not feel things as strongly as I do and is not as involved or knowledgeable about the illness and I resent that. <i>(Participant 10)</i>
		I've been married for 25 years, but this has really tested my marriage. <i>(Participant 12)</i>
		Very hard in my marriage, as husband still restricts his eating and is very body focused. So, I resent him and feel not close to him, and it's a wedge.
		I find myself both loathing him and self-loathing, but I feel I should not end the marriage----again, stability for [the child]. She loves her dad. He mostly tries to hide his eating shit and compulsive exercise. <i>(Participant 13)</i>
Reconfiguring/shrinking lives around the illness – the economic and social burden.	<i>Career implications - the ED as “a professional sentence”.</i>	I haven't worked since my daughter was diagnosed 22 months ago. <i>(Participant 53)</i>
		I have been off work since last June. I work as a deputy head in a large school, and it was simply not possible for me to work and do FBT for our son. <i>(Participant 51)</i>
		I am underperforming at work - I have always had 'outstanding' box marks - now I am getting 'meeting expectations' and have made rookie errors that have had a negative impact on the reputation of my division. <i>(Participant 32)</i>
		I hate the way my life has turned out after so much hard work re my career and getting through covid. I am worried about my career - work has been very kind and supportive but that can't go on forever. <i>(Participant 33)</i>
		Need to care has definitely limited job opportunities over last 4 years for me and my husband. <i>(Participant 1)</i>
		Work was difficult as I couldn't focus but luckily have a supportive employer. <i>(Participant 2)</i>
		Both my husband and I dropped work to part time as someone always needs to be home. <i>(Participant 3)</i>
		Time off work due to stress Not going for promotions Cancelling fully funded MBA course. <i>(Participant 6)</i>
		More impatient at work. <i>(Participant 8)</i>

	I had to quit my part time job, my schedule is all about her and her needs. I cannot get a new job as I need to monitor lunches. <i>(Participant 11)</i>
	My work has suffered. I miss deadlines. And now that she is in recovery, I find that I have become so isolated, both professionally and personally.
	I have missed the opportunity to go up for advancement (associate to full professor). I think this will simply never happen. I was in a meeting last week where people spoke of the "perpetual associate professors". It's like a professional sentence that cannot be undone. <i>(Participant 13)</i>
	My husband put off plans to change job which has impacted his career. In choosing jobs how much travel as child needs support. <i>(Participant 28)</i>
<i>The social isolation.</i>	All these have led me to be withdrawn at work and with family and friends. <i>(Participant 9)</i>
	I feel guilty if I tell anyone because my daughter doesn't like it, but I feel very disconnected in relationships when I can't explain what is going on for me. <i>(Participant 52)</i>
	I make excuses at the last minute so as not to go out. <i>(Participant 56)</i>
	It is lonely caring for a child with anorexia and my husband and I feel on constant alert. <i>(Participant 51)</i>
	Yes, I never get out or make plans as have to make sure they eat. Don't trust anyone else. They always let me down, look to ugly to go out, tired. <i>(Participant 39)</i>
	I only see friends while our daughter is either asleep (early morning) or at school. <i>(Participant 56)</i>
	Zero interest in going to 'social' events unless small and with people I know. Can't do small talk. Just want to retire and become a hermit in some remote place and walk up hills. <i>(Participant 50)</i>
	Socialising is less often and I feel a little less connected or understood than I did before. <i>(Participant 48)</i>
	I find large groups very hard to manage I can only cope with 2 or 3 people at a time. I feel I'm a bore as I only have my daughter's illness to talk about. <i>(Participant 47)</i>
	I avoid socialising. I find that, as the months go by, my friends are losing interest as I am always feeling low. <i>(Participant 46)</i>
	We always used to host big Christmas party for all our friends - can't do that. Can't take part in large family parties over Christmas. <i>(Participant 32)</i>
	I have to make excuses as to why my daughter isn't attending events (friends don't know as she is desperate for them not to know). <i>(Participant 28)</i>
	No one understands so I withdrew. I worried I was boring because her illness was all I could think or talk about. <i>(Participant 7)</i>

	<p>I wish I had more support or options to get advice other than from the medical professionals we have. I'd love to talk to other parents- but it's a quiet disease no one wants to talk about. <i>(Participant 11)</i></p> <p>It has also been hard because the disease has stigma, so we are private about it. So, the isolation is associated with shame. <i>(Participant 13)</i></p>
<i>The inability to plan ahead.</i>	<p>It is difficult to make future plans while things are so difficult and uncertain. I do still have a lot of hope that my daughter will get better and find life easier - and I also hope that I can live my life again and feel happy again in the future too. I hope we will look back on this and be in a very different place. <i>(Participant 52)</i></p> <p>We can't plan anything as our daughter still cannot eat or drink. <i>(Participant 47)</i></p> <p>I cannot make future plans because her situation is always fluctuating. Future plans reigned in to 1 year ahead for now... <i>(Participant 40)</i></p> <p>Yes, I don't make any plans because we don't know what mood or what her behaviour will be. <i>(Participant 37)</i></p> <p>I have cancelled the majority of social plans and holidays and I cannot make plans for the foreseeable future. <i>(Participant 25)</i></p> <p>I am less confident about planning for the future as I still do not know how my child's ED will affect it. <i>(Participant 24)</i></p> <p>Future plans are no longer...we don't know what stage we will be at tomorrow, let alone a week, month or year! <i>(Participant 16)</i></p>
Post-traumatic growth.	<p>From a positive perspective, I have developed a lot more compassion. I have taken training courses on how to parent a child with an ED, and this has taught me a lot. So, I have had to learn to be more patient and more compassionate. I still don't always get it right of course, but I try. At the same time, I have less patience for the smaller things in life because there are too many big things to deal with. <i>(Participant 53)</i></p> <p>Yes, I have become calmer and less likely to get angry about small stuff that in the global scheme of things does not matter. Like the car alarm going off right now outside my window..... <i>(Participant 33)</i></p> <p>In some ways, my child and I are closer. However, I am left with wondering if I ever know the truth. Would I know if he was struggling again, before the illness gripped him? <i>(Participant 41)</i></p> <p>Yes. I have learned so much about eating disorders and mental health over the last few years. I have learned to navigate conversations and avoid fighting as at the start there was a lot of fighting <i>(Participant 44)</i></p> <p>It has changed the way I think and feel about a lot of things. I am more understanding of people and</p>

patience. I have learnt a whole new language in how to try to understand that stereotypical responses demonstrate lack of understanding. People need to feel valued and that you can see their anguish. *(Participant 45)*

But on the other side I feel I care more, I'm more positive, I take time to look at sunsets or enjoy the crocus in the garden that I never saw before. I try to show her life is good. *(Participant 47)*

It's made me more compassionate to mental health and more validating of what people are experiencing. *(Participant 48)*

If anything, it's made me reevaluate and appreciate what I have. I make a real effort to socialise now that I can and have actually received a promotion. Something I had never applied for before but took the step realising that I am stronger than I think. Almost a case of 'well if I can get through such a difficult time, then a bit more stress at work is easy to handle!'

I appreciate how strong the experience has made me. *(Participant 2)*

I do feel more resilient but have been emotionally drained. *(Participant 9)*

I feel I have done the hardest thing in my life so far, so I believe I better tools for tackling any other issues in life. *(Participant 9)*

In a positive sense, I feel like my communication with my daughter and our trust is very high. She knows I am reliable and loving, and that I will always be here for her. She also knows that I want her to have a big and free life. This is the silver lining. Though I have always been caring, I also have greater empathy, even for my own students. I have very mixed impacts related to my own body---on the one hand, I am rejecting diet culture. I am embracing food as fuel. I am deconstructing and seeing so many of the messages I internalized that would be disordered eating (even from my own family). *(Participant 13)*

I have decided to reduce my days at work and do a post grad in counselling. That's one positive. It has made me reflect on what I want from life and value the time I have. *(Participant 51)*

3689

C6: Ethical approval confirmation letter

MEDICAL SCIENCES INTERDIVISIONAL RESEARCH ETHICS COMMITTEE
 Research Services, Boundary Brook House, Churchill Drive, Headington, Oxford, OX3 7GB
 Tel: +44(0)1865 616575
ethics@medscl.ox.ac.uk

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Dr Joanna Adams & Madeleine Irish
 Oxford Institute for Clinical Psychology Training (OxICPT)
 Isis Education Centre
 Warneford Hospital
 Oxford

26 May 2022

Dear Dr Adams and Madeleine,

Research Ethics Approval - CUREC 1**Ethics Approval Reference: R80532/RE001**

Study title: Investigating self-blame and trauma symptomology in caregivers of young people with Anorexia Nervosa

Short title: The impact of self-blame on carers of young people with Anorexia Nervosa

The above application has been considered on behalf of the Medical Sciences Interdivisional Research Ethics Committee (MS IDREC) in accordance with the University's procedures for ethical approval of all research involving human participants.

I am pleased to inform you that, on the basis of the information provided to the IDREC, the proposed research has been judged as meeting appropriate ethical standards, and approval has been granted for a period of **18 months**, commencing on **26th May 2022**.

Amendments

Should there be any subsequent changes to the study, you should submit details to the MS IDREC for consideration and approval. Details of changes must be listed on an [amendment form](#).

Yours Sincerely

DocuSigned by:

 0F14880D2BC540A...

Mrs Leah Butts
 Research Ethics Administrator

for
 Dr Helen Barnby-Porritt
 Research Ethics Manager

3691

3692

3693 **C7: Author guidelines for European Eating Disorders Review**3694 **European Eating Disorders Review Author Guidelines**3695 **1. SUBMISSION**3696 **2. AIMS AND SCOPE**3697 **3. MANUSCRIPT CATEGORIES AND REQUIREMENTS**3698 **4. FREE FORMAT SUBMISSION**3699 **5. EDITORIAL POLICIES AND ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS**3700 **6. AUTHOR LICENSING**3701 **7. PUBLICATION PROCESS AFTER ACCEPTANCE**3702 **8. POST PUBLICATION**3703 **9. EDITORIAL OFFICE CONTACT DETAILS**

3704

3705 **1. SUBMISSION**

3706 New submissions should be made via the Research Exchange submission
 3707 portal <https://wiley.atyponrex.com/journal/ERV>. Should your manuscript proceed
 3708 to the revision stage, you will be directed to make your revisions via the same
 3709 submission portal. You may check the status of your submission at anytime by
 3710 logging on to submission.wiley.com and clicking the “My Submissions” button. For
 3711 technical help with the submission system, please review our [FAQs](#) or
 3712 contact submissionhelp@wiley.com.

3713 **Data Protection**

3714 By submitting a manuscript to or reviewing for this publication, your name, email
 3715 address, and affiliation, and other contact details the publication might require, will
 3716 be used for the regular operations of the publication, including, when necessary,
 3717 sharing with the publisher (Wiley) and partners for production and publication. The
 3718 publication and the publisher recognize the importance of protecting the personal
 3719 information collected from users in the operation of these services, and have
 3720 practices in place to ensure that steps are taken to maintain the security, integrity,
 3721 and privacy of the personal data collected and processed. You can learn
 3722 more [here ...](#)

3723 **Preprint Policy**

3724 European Eating Disorders Review will consider for review articles previously
 3725 available as preprints. Authors may also post the [submitted version](#) of a manuscript
 3726 to a preprint server at any time. Authors are requested to update any pre-publication
 3727 versions with a link to the final published article.

3728 **2. AIMS AND SCOPE**

3729 *European Eating Disorders Review* provides an international forum for disseminating
 3730 cutting-edge theoretical and empirical research that significantly advances
 3731 understanding of the relationship between Eating Disorders and Abnormal

3732 Eating/Weight conditions and well-being in humans.

3734 *European Eating Disorders Review* publishes authoritative and accessible articles,
 3735 from all over the world, which review or report original research that has implications
 3736 for the treatment and care of people with eating disorders and obesity, and articles
 3737 which report innovations and experience in the clinical management of eating
 3738 disorders. The journal focuses on implications for best practice in diagnosis and
 3739 treatment. The journal also provides a forum for discussion of the causes and
 3740 prevention of eating disorders, and related health policy.

3741 Authors may submit original theoretical systematic reviews, methodological, or
 3742 empirical research articles (5000 words or less) brief reports (2,500 words or less)
 3743 and commentaries (2,000 words or less). The journal also publishes invited
 3744 conceptual reviews from leading worldwide researchers in the field of Eating
 3745 Disorders and/or Obesity. The aims of the journal are to offer a channel of
 3746 communication between researchers, practitioners, administrators and policymakers
 3747 who need to report and understand developments in the field of eating disorders.

3748 **The journal**

- 3749 • Reports on useful research and experience related to the treatment and
 3750 prevention of eating disorders in primary care and hospital settings, with
 3751 special attention to therapy oriented translational research, high quality
 3752 reviews, clinical trials and pilot innovative therapy approaches.
- 3753 • Provides information about 'good practice' and systematic reviews.
- 3754 • Offers a forum for new thinking about the nature, incidence, diagnosis and
 3755 clinical management of eating disorders (namely anorexia nervosa, bulimia
 3756 nervosa, binge eating disorders, OSFED and other abnormal eating or
 3757 feeding behaviors associated with childhood and obesity).

3758 **3. MANUSCRIPT CATEGORIES AND REQUIREMENTS**

3759 **Research articles** reporting new research of relevance as set out in the aims and
 3760 scope should not normally exceed 5000 words (excluding abstract, references,
 3761 tables or figures), with no more than five tables or illustrations. They should conform
 3762 to the conventional layout: title page, Abstract, Introduction and Aims, Method,
 3763 Results, Discussion, Acknowledgements and References. Each of these elements
 3764 should start on a new page.

3765 Word Limit: 5,000 (excluding abstract, references, tables or figures).

3766 Abstract: 200 words, structured

3767 References: up to 60.

3768 **Review articles:** Systematic and meta-analytic review papers are welcomed if they
 3769 critically review the available literature in a topic than will enhance clinical practice.
 3770 Articles should have clear focus and enough number of studies should be available
 3771 for a substantive review paper. Studies that only describe or list previous studies
 3772 without a critical overview of the literature will not be considered.

3773 Word Limit: 5,000 (excluding abstract, references, tables or figures).

3774 Abstract: 200 words.

3775 References: up to 100.
 3776 Figures/Tables: 5 maximum, but should be appropriate to the material covered.
 3777 Additional tables might be included as supplementary information, if needed. Review
 3778 articles must follow the **PRISMA** Guidelines. Authors may want to have a look at the
 3779 review check lists that reviewers when assessing review articles.

3780 **Brief reports** should concisely present the essential findings of the author's work
 3781 and be comprised of the following sections: Abstract, Introduction and Aims,
 3782 Method, Results, Discussion, and References. Tables and/or figures should be kept
 3783 to a minimum, in number and size, and only deal with key findings. In some cases
 3784 authors may be asked to prepare a version of the manuscript with extra material to
 3785 be included in the online version of the review (as supplementary files). Submissions
 3786 in this category should not normally exceed 2500 words in length.

3787 Brief reports bring with them a whole host of benefits including: quick and easy
 3788 submission, administration centralised and reduced and significant decrease in peer
 3789 review times, first publication priority (this type of manuscript will be published in the
 3790 next available issue of the journal).

3791
 3792 **Commentary articles** are short, evidence-based opinion articles from one or more
 3793 people (who may agree or disagree) on a published work, current
 3794 understanding/status of an area, or how practice should be undertaken.

3795 Commentaries are invited by the Editors or open submission. They should not
 3796 normally exceed 2,000 words (excluding abstract and references), with no tables or
 3797 illustrations.

3798 Word Limit: 2,000 (excluding abstract, references).

3799 Abstract: 200 words, unstructured

3800 References: up to 5

3801 Figures/Tables: none

3802 **Case Reports** The journal does not accept case reports for publication. Authors of
 3803 case reports are encouraged to submit to the Wiley Open Access journals listed
 3804 below:

3805

3806 • ***Clinical Case Reports*** which aims to directly improve health outcomes by
 3807 identifying and disseminating examples of best clinical practice

3808 • ***Mental Health Science*** which brings various fields together to address the
 3809 common, pressing, and growing crisis of mental health

3810 4. FREE FORMAT SUBMISSION

3811 *European Eating Disorders Review* now offers Free Format submission for a
 3812 simplified and streamlined submission process.

3813

3814 Before you submit, you will need:

- 3815 • Your manuscript: this should be an editable file including text, figures, and
- 3816 tables, or separate files – whichever you prefer. All required sections should
- 3817 be contained in your manuscript, including abstract, introduction, methods,
- 3818 results, conclusions and highlights. Figures and tables should have legends.

- 3819 Figures should be uploaded in the highest resolution possible. References
 3820 may be submitted in any style or format, as long as it is consistent throughout
 3821 the manuscript. Supporting information should be submitted in separate files.
 3822 If the manuscript, figures or tables are difficult for you to read, they will also be
 3823 difficult for the editors and reviewers, and the editorial office will send it back
 3824 to you for revision. Your manuscript may also be sent back to you for revision
 3825 if the quality of English language is poor.
- 3826 • An ORCID ID, freely available at <https://orcid.org>. (Why is this important? Your
 3827 article, if accepted and published, will be attached to your ORCID profile.
 3828 Institutions and funders are increasingly requiring authors to have ORCID
 3829 IDs.)
 - 3830 • The title page of the manuscript, including:
 - 3831 ○ Your co-author details, including affiliation and email address.
 - 3832 ○ Statements relating to our ethics and integrity policies, which may
 3833 include any of the following:
 - 3834 ▪ data availability statement
 - 3835 ▪ funding statement
 - 3836 ▪ conflict of interest disclosure
 - 3837 ▪ ethics approval statement
 - 3838 ▪ patient consent statement
 - 3839 ▪ permission to reproduce material from other sources
 - 3840 ▪ clinical trial registration

3841 **Important: the journal operates a double-anonymous peer review policy.**
 3842 **Please anonymise your manuscript and supply a separate title page file.**

3843
 3844 To submit, login at <https://wiley.atyponrex.com/journal/ERV> and create a new
 3845 submission. Follow the submission steps as required and submit the manuscript.

3846 ***Cover Letters***

3847 Cover letters are not mandatory; however, they may be supplied at the author's
 3848 discretion.

3849 ***Abstract***

3850 All manuscripts should contain an abstract of up to 200 words. An **abstract** is a
 3851 concise summary of the whole paper, not just the conclusions, and is
 3852 understandable without reference to the rest of the paper. It should contain no
 3853 citation to other published work. It must be structured, under the sub-headings:
 3854 Objective; Method; Results; Conclusions.

3855 ***Graphical TOC/Abstract***

3856 The journal's table of contents/abstract will be presented in graphical form with a
 3857 brief abstract.
 3858 The table of contents entry must include the article title, the authors' names (with the
 3859 corresponding author indicated by an asterisk), no more than 80 words or 3
 3860 sentences of text summarizing the key findings presented in the paper and a figure
 3861 that best represents the scope of the paper.

3862 Table of contents entries should be submitted as 'Supplementary material for review'
3863 during the initial manuscript submission process.

3864 The image supplied should fit within the dimensions of 50mm x 60mm and be fully
3865 legible at this size.

3866 **Guidelines for Table of Contents Graphics**

- 3867 • Concepts illustrated in graphical material must clearly fit with the research
3868 discussed in the accompanying text.
- 3869 • Images featuring depictions or representations of people must not contain any
3870 form of objectification, sexualization, stereotyping, or discrimination. We also
3871 ask authors to consider community diversity in images containing multiple
3872 depictions or representations of people.
- 3873 • Inappropriate use, representation, or depiction of religious figures or imagery,
3874 and iconography should be avoided.
- 3875 • Use of elements of mythology, legends, and folklore might be acceptable and
3876 will be decided on a case-by-case basis. However, these images must comply
3877 with the guidelines on human participants when they are present.
- 3878 • Generally, authors should consider any sensitivities when using images of
3879 objects that might have cultural significance or may be inappropriate in the
3880 context (for example, religious texts, historical events, and depictions of
3881 people).
- 3882 • Legal requirements:
 - 3883 ○ All necessary copyright permission for the reproduction of the graphical
3884 elements used in visuals must be obtained prior to publication.
 - 3885 ○ Clearance must be obtained from identifiable people before using their
3886 image on graphics and such clearance must specify that it will be used
3887 on the table of contents. Use within text does not require such
3888 clearance unless it discloses sensitive personal information such as
3889 medical information. In all situations involving disclosure of such
3890 personal information, specific permission must be obtained and images
3891 of individuals should not be used in a false manner.

3892 *Graphics that do not adhere to these guidelines will be recommended for revision or*
3893 *will not be accepted for publication.*

3894 **Highlights**

3895 Highlights are mandatory for European Eating Disorders Review. These should
3896 appear as three bullet points that convey the core findings of the article.

3897 **Keywords**

3898 Include up to five **keywords** that describe your paper for indexing purposes.

3899 **Tables**

3900 Tables should be self-contained and complement, not duplicate, information
3901 contained in the text. They should be supplied as editable files, not pasted as
3902 images. Legends should be concise but comprehensive – the table, legend, and

3903 footnotes must be understandable without reference to the text. All abbreviations
3904 must be defined in footnotes. Footnote symbols: †, ‡, §, ¶, should be used (in that
3905 order) and *, **, *** should be reserved for P-values. Statistical measures such as
3906 SD or SEM should be identified in the headings.

3907 **Figure Legends**

3908 Legends should be concise but comprehensive – the figure and its legend must be
3909 understandable without reference to the text. Include definitions of any symbols used
3910 and define/explain all abbreviations and units of measurement.

3911 **Figures**

3912 Although authors are encouraged to send the highest-quality figures possible, for
3913 peer-review purposes, a wide variety of formats, sizes, and resolutions are
3914 accepted. [Click here](#) for the post-acceptance figure requirements.

3915 **Additional Files**

3916 **Appendices**

3917 Appendices will be published after the references. For submission they should be
3918 supplied as separate files but referred to in the text.

3919 **Supporting Information**

3920 Supporting information is information that is not essential to the article, but provides
3921 greater depth and background. It is hosted online and appears without editing or
3922 typesetting. It may include tables, figures, videos, datasets, etc. [Click here](#) for
3923 Wiley's FAQs on supporting information.

3924 Note: if data, scripts, or other artefacts used to generate the analyses presented in
3925 the paper are available via a publicly available data repository, authors should
3926 include a reference to the location of the material within their paper.

3927 If a manuscript describes a new approach and/or technological approach, authors
3928 are encouraged to include a small demo video – no more than 60 seconds long.

3929 **Wiley Author Resources**

3930 **Manuscript Preparation Tips:** Wiley has a range of resources for authors preparing
3931 manuscripts for submission available [here](#). In particular, authors may benefit from
3932 referring to Wiley's best practice tips on [Writing for Search Engine Optimization](#).

3933 **Article Preparation Supports**

3934 [Wiley Editing Services](#) offers expert help with English Language Editing, as well as
3935 translation, manuscript formatting, figure illustration, figure formatting, and graphical
3936 abstract design – so you can submit your manuscript with confidence. Also, check
3937 out our resources for [Preparing Your Article](#) for general guidance about writing and
3938 preparing your manuscript.
3939

3940 5. EDITORIAL POLICIES AND ETHICAL CONSIDERATIONS

3941 Editorial Review and Acceptance

3942 The acceptance criteria for all papers are the quality and originality of the research
3943 and its significance to journal readership. Manuscripts are double-anonymous peer
3944 reviewed. Papers will only be sent to review if the Editor-in-Chief determines that the
3945 paper meets the appropriate quality and relevance requirements.

3946 Wiley's policy on the confidentiality of the review process is [available here](#).

3947 NISO Working Group on Peer Review Terminology

3948 *EEDR* is participating in a pilot of the NISO Working Group on Peer Review
3949 Terminology. Standardizing the terminology across journals and publishers used to
3950 describe peer review practices helps make the peer review process for articles and
3951 journals more transparent, and it will enable the community to better assess and
3952 compare peer review practices between different journals. More information can be
3953 found [here](#).

3954

3955 Decision Appeals

3956 Any appeal against a decision on a manuscript should be filed by the corresponding
3957 author within 28 days of notification of the decision. The appeal should be in the form
3958 of a letter addressed to the Editor-in-Chief and submitted by email to the editorial
3959 office (EEDRedoffice@wiley.com). The letter should include clear and concise
3960 grounds for the appeal, including specific points of disagreement with the decision.
3961 The appeal will then be assessed by the editorial team, led by the Editor-in-Chief,
3962 and informed by the reviewer assessments and recommendation of the Associate
3963 Editors, where appropriate. Authors lodging an appeal will be informed of its
3964 outcome within 28 days. The decision will be final.

3965

3966 Refer and Transfer Program

3967 Wiley believes that no valuable research should go unshared. This journal
3968 participates in Wiley's Refer & Transfer program. If your manuscript is not accepted,
3969 you may receive a recommendation to transfer your manuscript to another suitable
3970 Wiley journal, either through a referral from the journal's editor or through our
3971 Transfer Desk Assistant.

3972 Data Sharing and Data Accessibility

3973 This journal expects data sharing. Review [Wiley's Data Sharing policy](#) where you
3974 will be able to see and select the data availability statement that is right for your
3975 submission.

3976 Human Studies and Subjects

3977 For manuscripts reporting medical studies that involve human participants, a
3978 statement identifying the ethics committee that approved the study and confirmation
3979 that the study conforms to recognized standards is required, for
3980 example: [Declaration of Helsinki](#); [US Federal Policy for the Protection of](#)

3981 [Human Subjects](#); or [European Medicines Agency Guidelines for Good Clinical](#)
 3982 [Practice](#). It should also state clearly in the text that all persons gave their informed
 3983 consent prior to their inclusion in the study.

3984 Patient anonymity should be preserved. Photographs need to be cropped sufficiently
 3985 to prevent human subjects being recognized (or an eye bar should be used). Images
 3986 and information from individual participants will only be published where the authors
 3987 have obtained the individual's free prior informed consent. Authors do not need to
 3988 provide a copy of the consent form to the publisher; however, in signing the author
 3989 license to publish, authors are required to confirm that consent has been obtained.
 3990 Wiley has a [standard patient consent form](#) available for use.

3991 **Clinical Trial Registration**

3992 The journal requires that clinical trials are prospectively registered in a publicly
 3993 accessible database and clinical trial registration numbers should be included in all
 3994 papers that report their results. Authors are asked to include the name of the trial
 3995 register and the clinical trial registration number at the end of the abstract. If the trial
 3996 is not registered, or was registered retrospectively, the reasons for this should be
 3997 explained.

3998 **Research Reporting Guidelines**

3999 Accurate and complete reporting enables readers to fully appraise research,
 4000 replicate it, and use it.

4001

4002 Authors are expected to adhere to the following research reporting standards:

- 4003 • [CONSORT](#) checklist for reports of randomised trials and cluster randomised
 4004 trials
- 4005 • [TREND](#) checklist for non-randomised controlled trials
- 4006 • [PRISMA](#) checklist for systematic reviews and meta-analyses • [STROBE](#)
 4007 checklist for observational research
- 4008 • [COREQ](#) checklist for qualitative studies
- 4009 • [SQUIRE](#) checklist for quality improvement

4010 See [the EQUATOR Network](#) for other study types.

4011 **Conflict of Interest**

4012 The journal requires that all authors disclose any potential sources of conflict of
 4013 interest. Any interest or relationship, financial or otherwise that might be perceived
 4014 as influencing an author's objectivity is considered a potential source of conflict of
 4015 interest. These must be disclosed when directly relevant or directly related to the
 4016 work that the authors describe in their manuscript. Potential sources of conflict of
 4017 interest include, but are not limited to: patent or stock ownership, membership of a
 4018 company board of directors, membership of an advisory board or committee for a
 4019 company, and consultancy for or receipt of speaker's fees from a company. The
 4020 existence of a conflict of interest does not preclude publication. If the authors have
 4021 no conflict of interest to declare, they must also state this at submission. It is the

4022 responsibility of the corresponding author to review this policy with all authors and
4023 collectively to disclose with the submission ALL pertinent commercial and other
4024 relationships.

4025 **Funding**

4026 Authors should list all funding sources in the Acknowledgments section. Authors are
4027 responsible for the accuracy of their funder designation. If in doubt, please check the
4028 Open Funder Registry for the correct
4029 nomenclature: <https://www.crossref.org/services/funder-registry/>
4030

4032 The list of authors should accurately illustrate who contributed to the work and how.
4033 All those listed as authors should qualify for authorship according to the following
4034 criteria:

- 4035 1. Have made substantial contributions to conception and design, or acquisition
4036 of data, or analysis and interpretation of data; and
- 4037 2. Been involved in drafting the manuscript or revising it critically for important
4038 intellectual content; and
- 4039 3. Given final approval of the version to be published. Each author should have
4040 participated sufficiently in the work to take public responsibility for appropriate
4041 portions of the content; and
- 4042 4. Agreed to be accountable for all aspects of the work in ensuring that
4043 questions related to the accuracy or integrity of any part of the work are
4044 appropriately investigated and resolved.

4045 Contributions from anyone who does not meet the criteria for authorship should be
4046 listed, with permission from the contributor, in an Acknowledgments section (for
4047 example, to recognize contributions from people who provided technical help,
4048 collation of data, writing assistance, acquisition of funding, or a department
4049 chairperson who provided general support). Prior to submitting the article all authors
4050 should agree on the order in which their names will be listed in the manuscript.

4051 **Additional Authorship Options:**

4052 In the case of joint or shared first authorship, a footnote should be added to the
4053 author listing, e.g. 'X and Y should be considered joint first author' or 'X and Y should
4054 be considered joint senior author.'

4055 **Correction to Authorship**

4056 In accordance with [Wiley's Best Practice Guidelines on Research Integrity and](#)
4057 [Publishing Ethics](#) and the [Committee on Publication Ethics'](#)
4058 [guidance](#), *European Eating Disorders Review* will allow authors to correct
4059 authorship on a submitted, accepted, or published article if a valid reason exists to
4060 do so. All authors – including those to be added or removed – must agree to any
4061 proposed change. To request a change to the author list, please complete
4062 the [Request for Changes to a Journal Article Author List Form](#) and contact

4063 either the journal's editorial or production office, depending on the status of the
4064 article. Authorship changes will not be considered without a fully completed Author
4065 Change form. Correcting the authorship is different from changing an author's name;
4066 the relevant policy for that can be found in [Wiley's Best Practice Guidelines](#) under
4067 "Author name changes after publication."

4068 4069 **Author Pronouns**

4070 Authors may now include their personal pronouns in the author bylines of their
4071 published articles and on Wiley Online Library. Authors will never be required to
4072 include their pronouns; it will always be optional for the author. Authors can include
4073 their pronouns in their manuscript upon submission and can add, edit, or remove
4074 their pronouns at any stage upon request. Submitting/corresponding authors should
4075 never add, edit, or remove a coauthor's pronouns without that coauthor's consent.
4076 Where post-publication changes to pronouns are required, these can be made
4077 without a correction notice to the paper, following Wiley's Name Change Policy to
4078 protect the author's privacy. Terms which fall outside of the scope of personal
4079 pronouns, e.g. proper or improper nouns, are currently not supported.

4080 4081 **Wiley's Author Name Change Policy**

4082 In cases where authors wish to change their name following publication, Wiley will
4083 update and republish the paper and redeliver the updated metadata to indexing
4084 services. Our editorial and production teams will use discretion in recognizing that
4085 name changes may be of a sensitive and private nature for various reasons including
4086 (but not limited to) alignment with gender identity, or as a result of marriage, divorce,
4087 or religious conversion. Accordingly, to protect the author's privacy, we will not
4088 publish a correction notice to the paper, and we will not notify co-authors of the
4089 change. Authors should contact the journal's Editorial Office with their name change
4090 request.

4091 **ORCID**

4092 As part of the journal's commitment to supporting authors at every step of the
4093 publishing process, the journal requires the submitting author (only) to provide an
4094 ORCID iD when submitting a manuscript. This takes around 2 minutes to
4095 complete. [Find more information here.](#)

4096 4097 **Publication Ethics**

4098 This journal is a member of the [Committee on Publication Ethics \(COPE\)](#). Note
4099 this journal uses iThenticate's CrossCheck software to detect instances of
4100 overlapping and similar text in submitted manuscripts. Read Wiley's Top 10
4101 Publishing Ethics Tips for Authors [here](#). Wiley's Publication Ethics Guidelines can be
4102 found [here](#).

4103 **6. AUTHOR LICENSING**

4104 If your paper is accepted, the author identified as the formal corresponding author
4105 will receive an email prompting them to log in to Author Services, where via the

4106 Wiley Author Licensing Service (WALS) they will be required to complete a copyright
4107 license agreement on behalf of all authors of the paper.

4108 Authors may choose to publish under the terms of the journal's standard copyright
4109 agreement, or [open access](#) under the terms of a Creative Commons License.

4110 General information regarding licensing and copyright is available [here](#). To review
4111 the Creative Commons License options offered under OnlineOpen, please [click](#)
4112 [here](#). (Note that certain funders mandate that a particular type of CC license has to
4113 be used; to check this please click [here](#).)

4114 **Self-Archiving definitions and policies.** Note that the journal's standard copyright
4115 agreement allows for self-archiving of different versions of the article under specific
4116 conditions. Please [click here](#) for more detailed information about self-archiving
4117 definitions and policies.

4118 **Open Access fees:** If you choose to publish using open access you will be charged
4119 a fee, but you may be eligible for funding. For more information on this journal's
4120 APCs, please see the [Open Access page](#).

4122 **Funder Open Access:** Please click [here](#) for more information on Wiley's
4123 compliance with specific Funder Open Access Policies.

4124 7. PUBLICATION PROCESS AFTER ACCEPTANCE

4125 Accepted article received in production

4126 When an accepted article is received by Wiley's production team, the corresponding
4127 author will receive an email asking them to login or register with [Wiley Author](#)
4128 [Services](#). The author will be asked to sign a publication license at this point.

4129 Proofs

4130 Once the paper is typeset, the author will receive an email notification with the URL
4131 to download a PDF typeset page proof, as well as associated forms and full
4132 instructions on how to correct and return the file.

4133 Please note that the author is responsible for all statements made in their work,
4134 including changes made during the editorial process – authors should check proofs
4135 carefully. Note that proofs should be returned within 48 hours from receipt of first
4136 proof.

4137 Early View

4138 The journal offers rapid speed to publication via Wiley's Early View service. [Early](#)
4139 [View](#) (Online Version of Record) articles are published on Wiley Online Library
4140 before inclusion in an issue. Note there may be a delay after corrections are received
4141 before the article appears online, as Editors also need to review proofs. Once the
4142 article is published on Early View, no further changes to the article are possible. The

4143 Early View article is fully citable and carries an online publication date and DOI for
4144 citations.

4146 **8. POST PUBLICATION**

4147 **Access and sharing**

4148 When the article is published online:

- 4149 • The author receives an email alert (if requested).
- 4150 • The link to the published article can be shared through social media.
- 4151 • The author will have free access to the paper (after accepting the Terms &
4152 Conditions of use, they can view the article).
- 4153 • The corresponding author and co-authors can nominate up to ten colleagues
4154 to receive a publication alert and free online access to the article.

4155 **Promoting the Article**

4156 To find out how to best promote an article, [click here](#).

4157

4158 **Article Promotion Support**

4159 [Wiley Editing Services](#) offers professional video, design, and writing services to
4160 create shareable video abstracts, infographics, conference posters, lay summaries,
4161 and research news stories for your research – so you can help your research get the
4162 attention it deserves.

4163

4164 **Measuring the Impact of an Article**

4165 Wiley also helps authors measure the impact of their research through specialist
4166 partnerships with [Kudos](#) and [Altmetric](#).

4167

4168 **9. EDITORIAL OFFICE CONTACT DETAILS**

4169 EEDRedoffice@wiley.com

4170

4171

4172